Índices del

Archivo Notarial de Córdoba

1700 – 1720

# **Índice Temático**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **TEMA** | **NÚMERO DE FICHA** |
| **Abasto de carnes** | 34, 194, 319, 592, 886, 1270, 2345, 2401, 2415, 2599, 2676, 2837, 2846, 2865, 2883, 2890, 2954 |
| **Abogados de la Real Audiencia** | 2, 43, 225, 241, 243, 269, 299, 401, 449, 478, 479, 482, 487, 545, 574, 576, 578, 580, 586, 595, 626, 635, 660, 665, 697, 699, 750, 755, 763, 881, 882, 963, 1044, 1057, 1239, 1357, 1623, 1646, 1668, 1810, 1854, 1982, 1983, 2251, 2264, 2332, 2347, 2387, 2406, 2427, 2434, 2517, 2801, 2854, 2897, 3017 |
| **Actos Públicos** | 1421, 1422 |
| **Adjudicaciones** | 452, 478, 519, 576, 578, 1208, 1387, 1584, 1616, 3135, 3136 |
| **Administradores** | 13, 17, 77, 138, 150, 261, 316, 322, 336, 512, 589, 1226, 1265, 1376, 2353, 2377, 2378, 2693, 2714, 27 16, 2722, 2730, 2851 |
| **Administradores de Aniversarios** | 1237, 1277 |
| **Administradores de Diezmos** | 421, 958, 961, 1036, 1573, 1656, 2708 |
| **Administradores de la Real Fábrica de Naipes** | 198, 199 |
| **Administradores de Reales Azogues** | 2414 |
| **Administradores del Asiento de Negros** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 206, 227, 228, 230, 279, 282, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 451, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 501, 506, 532, 533, 539, 556, 598, 607, 615, 630,639, 645, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 750 |
| **Agentes de Negocios** | 79, 263, 479bis, 583, 892, 1505, 1550, 1569, 1643, 1646, 1649, 1652, 1975, 1997, 2057, 2173, 2277, 2503, 2593 |
| **Agostaderos** | 2805 |
| **Aguas** | 82 |
| **Ajuste de cuentas** | 301, 388, 473, 589, 865, 1433, 1974, 1986, 2124, 2127, 2511, 2518, 2627, 2712 |
| **Alambiques** | 1445, 1446 |
| **Albañiles** | 1887 |
| **Alcabalas** | 155, 243, 381, 396, 1517, 1554, 2310, 2401, 3122, 2414, 2678, 2848, 2877, 2939, 3007 |
| **Alcaides** | 1058 |
| **Alcaldes** | 319, 322, 341, 365, 674, 927, 1255, 1283, 2332 |
| **Alcaldes de Corte** | 2399 |
| **Alcaldes de la Real Sala del Crimen** | 198, 199, 342, 1528, 1854, 1912, 2179, 2180, 2184, 2191, 2194, 2252, 2401, 2608, 2813, 2814, 2816, 2820 |
| **Alcaldes Mayores** | 38, 40, 77, 179, 181, 182, 229, 260, 309, 319, 365, 465, 474, 477, 479bis, 492, 500, 522, 529, 577, 612, 634, 640, 697, 711, 778, 779, 886, 892, 900, 902, 907, 908, 909, 910, 912, 934, 952, 964, 973, 981, 1000, 1003, 1003bis, 1014, 1017, 1054, 1058, 1079, 1080, 1240, 1388, 1421, 1422, 1461, 1463, 1477, 1505, 1513, 1523, 1525, 1550, 1557, 1559, 1601, 1603, 1643, 1659, 1680, 1683, 1687, 1726, 1727, 1768, 1810, 1829, 1853, 1881, 1887, 1906, 1908, 1927, 1951, 1958, 1997, 2000, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2027, 2043, 2048, 2049, 2056, 2061, 2103, 2115, 2117, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2167, 2218, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2242, 2269, 2276, 2277, 2285, 2334, 2340, 2348, 2352, 2372, 2390, 2414, 2420, 2456, 2516, 2522, 2527, 2539, 2549, 2564, 2572, 2593, 2595, 2658, 2691, 2703, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2723, 2724, 2726, 2738, 2760, 2774, 2806, 2836, 2837, 2842, 2868, 2869, 2872, 2889, 2890, 2897, 2914, 2921, 2926, 2940, 2941, 2970, 3005, 3090, 3093, 3120, 3123, 3135, 3136 |
| **Alcaldes Ordinarios** | 6, 10, 19, 22, 27, 61, 112, 164, 215, 261, 272, 276, 303, 309, 315, 333, 334, 363, 387, 393, 403, 412, 413, 415, 429, 494, 555, 560, 574, 580, 586, 595, 626, 660, 671, 682, 756, 758, 783, 902, 909, 911, 930, 948, 953, 956, 970, 981, 987, 1002, 1026, 1044, 1137, 1147, 1149, 1162, 1203, 1210, 1240, 1279, 1282, 1287, 1288, 1292, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1347, 1377, 1387, 1423, 1426, 1427, 1462, 1485, 1486, 1509, 1518, 1521, 1522, 1537, 1554, 1562, 1568, 1569, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1636, 1644, 1659, 1683, 1691, 1724, 1764, 1768, 1790, 1801, 1841, 1844, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1877, 1880, 1883, 1890, 1901, 1912, 1920, 1945, 1946, 1954, 1964, 1987, 1988, 2026, 2027, 2041, 2042, 2066, 2092, 2113, 2158, 2242, 2258, 2266, 2277, 2282, 2288, 2289, 2292, 2298, 2305, 2335, 2342, 2380, 2391, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2501, 2510, 2530, 2538, 2558, 2588, 2591, 2620, 2658, 2662, 2663, 2675, 2676, 2678, 2689, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2705, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2744, 2746, 2765, 2776, 2787, 2797, 2819, 2832, 2852, 2855, 2885, 2909, 2911, 2920, 2939, 2947, 2965, 2978, 3001, 3037, 3038, 3040, 3041, 3067, 3108, 3120, 3123, 3140, 3144 |
| **Alcaldes Provinciales** | 1365 |
| **Alféreces** | 7, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 38, 50, 58, 77, 79, 90, 115, 116, 118, 127, 130, 138, 146, 154, 155, 171, 172, 173, 197, 198, 199, 202, 238, 240, 242, 243, 254, 260, 272, 276, 281, 283, 287, 291, 295, 297, 299, 303, 309, 333, 349, 358, 363, 365, 371, 393, 397, 404, 410, 412, 413, 417, 426, 427, 439, 446, 447, 476, 479, 498, 499, 514, 517, 523, 528, 529, 537, 552, 561, 564, 569, 570, 571, 583, 588, 600, 603, 609, 634, 640, 652, 674, 679, 694, 695, 711, 719, 735, 743, 744, 746, 771, 797, 808, 817, 822, 844, 847, 851, 868, 873, 878, 886, 887, 889, 891, 909, 913, 939, 961, 1006, 1009, 1015, 1029, 1050, 1052, 1055, 1063, 1066, 1077, 1100, 1101, 1108, 1109, 1116, 1117, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1150, 1181, 1203, 1228, 1335, 1386, 1398, 1418, 1421, 1422, 1426, 1438, 1443, 1447, 1449, 1490, 1493, 1499, 1506, 1519, 1528, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1546, 1558, 1560, 1566, 1572, 1596, 1628, 1637, 1639, 1653, 1670, 1676, 1701, 1706, 1717, 1719, 1723, 1739, 1751, 1782, 1810, 1826, 1841, 1849, 1853, 1861, 1863, 1881, 1888, 1912, 1923, 1927, 1929, 1933, 1950, 1954, 1956, 1960, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1971, 1988, 1990, 2017, 2023, 2024, 2032, 2033, 2038, 2045, 2063, 2068, 2071, 2072, 2074, 2078, 2081, 2089, 2094, 2097, 2102, 2115, 2121, 2139, 2140, 2153, 2154, 2158, 2160, 2164, 2169, 2192, 2200, 2209, 2213, 2220, 2224, 2242, 2258, 2262, 2270, 2271, 2281, 2290, 2292, 2314, 2318, 2322, 2323, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2337, 2347, 2354, 2360, 2361, 2380, 2385, 2403, 2404, 2407, 2409, 2419, 2422, 2436, 2452, 2455, 2461, 2464, 2467, 2475, 2476, 2482, 2485, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2500, 2501, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2557, 2561, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2583, 2584, 2588, 2590, 2591, 2597, 2601, 2614, 2626, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2641, 2648, 2651, 2681, 2728, 2729, 2731, 2738, 2748, 2753, 2760, 2771, 2775, 2794, 2796, 2812, 2837, 2856, 2859, 2866, 2874, 2877, 2879, 2880, 2895, 2934, 2937, 2938, 2976, 2990, 3022, 3026, 3033, 3047, 3064, 3066, 3071, 3072, 3083, 3085, 3113, 3119, 3120, 3123, 3129, 3155, 3161 |
| **Alguaciles Mayores** | 18, 28, 33, 38, 51, 61, 79, 101, 109, 125, 128, 129, 151, 153, 155, 160, 185, 214, 225, 236, 238, 262, 292, 301, 309, 326, 377, 378, 379, 392, 397, 411, 416, 425, 426, 427, 466, 481, 482, 486, 544, 571, 580, 613, 631, 639, 653, 654, 676, 679, 680, 689, 690, 715, 716, 755, 770, 776, 818, 838, 848, 868, 905, 967, 973, 994, 995, 999, 1000, 1014, 1064, 1080, 1122, 1131, 1142, 1143, 1149, 1167, 1235, 1251, 1283, 1347, 1421, 1422, 1452, 1455, 1484, 1537, 1554, 1559, 1595, 1607, 1631, 1641, 1653, 1696, 1708, 1713, 1714, 1734, 1737, 1747, 1779, 1790, 1792, 1812, 1819, 1841, 1852, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1912, 1923, 1980, 2012, 2042, 2044, 2103, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2151, 2159, 2161, 2174, 2175, 2179, 2180, 2191, 2195, 2210, 2216, 2241, 2252, 2265, 2365, 2366, 2375, 2379, 2394, 2401, 2421, 2432, 2449, 2450, 2452, 2535, 2559, 2569, 2578, 2580, 2589, 2595, 2628, 2639, 2648, 2691, 2712, 2816, 2836, 2851, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2933, 2984, 3074, 3079, 3089, 3123 |
| **Alguaciles Mayores del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 255, 262, 394, 493, 859, 1015, 1086, 1151, 1177, 1296, 1396, 1479, 1482, 1514, 1515, 1663, 1664, 1877, 1993, 1995, 2005, 2348, 2806, 2915, 2931, 3001, 3037, 3038, 3098, 3146 |
| **Alguaciles Mayores de la Real Caja** | 237 |
| **Alguaciles Mayores de la Real Corte** | 342 |
| **Almaceneros** | 1517, 2481 |
| **Almirantes** | 1653, 1659 |
| **Anatemas** | 290 |
| **Aprendices de oficios** | 192, 193, 660, 673, 858, 907, 1527, 2344, 2521, 2649, 2689, 2738, 2791 |
| **Árboles** | 602 |
| **Archicofradías** | 1008, 1279, 1310, 1320, |
| **Armada de Barlovento** | 229, 474, 477, 1044, 2111 |
| **Arrendamientos** | 39, 73, 256, 262, 284, 303, 319, 339, 341, 355, 365, 450, 467, 468, 494, 517, 535, 565, 566, 567, 568, 573, 602, 603, 626, 641, 644, 646, 658, 682, 683, 684, 710, 717, 774, 776, 781, 784, 795, 827, 849, 860, 861, 878, 896, 965, 967, 969, 1493, 1496, 1509, 1558, 1577, 1600, 1621, 1637, 1639, 1648, 1710, 1723, 1739, 1740, 1747, 1757, 1765, 1800, 1802, 2036, 2065, 2073, 2166, 2191, 2207, 2242, 2276, 2304, 2314, 2317, 2322, 2323, 2337, 2360, 2365, 2415, 2466, 2470, 2489, 2499, 2516, 2536, 2566, 2571, 2590, 2597, 2598, 2600, 2604, 2672, 2677, 2682, 2696, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2767, 2790, 2796, 2797, 2813, 2820, 2835, 2890, 2899, 2909, 2986, 3037, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3075, 3079, 3080, 3084, 3086, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3131, 3134, 3139 |
| **Artilleros** | 895, 2748 |
| **Arzobispos** | 2382 |
| **Asentistas** | 908 |
| **Asentistas Generales de la Real Fábrica de Pólvora** | 2230 |
| **Asentistas Generales de Naipes** | 2011 |
| **Asentistas Generales de Papel Sellado** | 1564 |
| **Asiento de bizcocho** | 2111 |
| **Asiento de negros** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 179, 206, 227, 228, 230, 251, 279, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 418, 420, 437, 479, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 498, 499, 501, 506, 514, 527, 528, 532, 533, 539, 541, 556, 598, 607, 615, 630, 639, 645, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 750, 814, 847, 917, 920, 1396, 1411, 1416, 2071, 2432, 2675, 2704, 3018 |
| **Autos** | 6, 22, 76, 198, 333, 334, 412, 429, 458, 479, 483, 555, 1003, 1008, 1034, 1455, 1646, 1790, 1887, 2173, 2285, 2527, 2878, 3040, 3041 |
| **Avalúos** | 355, 999, 1011, 1029, 1030, 1047, 1055, 1552, 1566, 1701, 1831, 1987, 2036, 2069, 2178, 2304, 2527, 2813, 2874, 3040, 3041 |
| **Azúcar** | 421, 449, 482, 537, 561, 916, 1017, 1406, 1756, 1759, 1764, 1974, 2038, 2224, 2596, 2619, 2648, 2693, 2747, 2833, 2882, 2973 |
| **Bachilleres** | 11, 58, 207, 208, 213, 215, 218, 244, 281, 288, 293, 296, 323, 325, 336, 357, 366, 373, 393, 395, 396, 398, 406, 429, 446, 447, 467, 468, 475, 488, 496, 516, 528, 532, 547, 555, 562, 563, 587, 622, 640, 676, 696, 732, 769, 791, 811, 820, 822, 824, 825, 834, 859, 863, 864, 873, 876, 886, 912, 913, 916, 923, 925, 931, 936, 961, 967, 968, 969, 970, 974, 980, 985, 999, 1005, 1011, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1028, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1041, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1056, 1063, 1076, 1077, 1104, 1107, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1123, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1204, 1210, 1213, 1225, 1234, 1242, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1256, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1299, 1309, 1316, 1318, 1393, 1396, 1400, 1401, 1409, 1417, 1419, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1459, 1462, 1467, 1476, 1480, 1482, 1485, 1496, 1499, 1516, 1537, 1542, 1544, 1549, 1551, 1555, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1570, 1571, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1602, 1607, 1615, 1620, 1621, 1636, 1645, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1688, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1718, 1722, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1752, 1764, 1766, 1800, 1808, 1811, 1814, 1817, 1824, 1834, 1835, 1850, 1858, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1885, 1887, 1895, 1918, 1926, 1931, 1932, 1964, 1968, 1977, 1980, 1983, 1984, 1987, 2003, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2022, 2036, 2038, 2058, 2064, 2072, 2095, 2115, 2132, 2150, 2153, 2154, 2162, 2163, 2170, 2175, 2177, 2178, 2181, 2186, 2192, 2193, 2195, 2196, 2201, 2204, 2211, 2215, 2226, 2231, 2240, 2243, 2259, 2260, 2265, 2274, 2275, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2302, 2311, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2317, 2318, 2320, 2333, 2343, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2364, 2367, 2371, 2377, 2378, 2383, 2386, 2387, 2392, 2405, 2406, 2408, 2411, 2415, 2424, 2425, 2434, 2436, 2457, 2458, 2494, 2506, 2508, 2509, 2517, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2554, 2572, 2603, 2608, 2609, 2619, 2622, 2625, 2635, 2648, 2652, 2657, 2661, 2664, 2673, 2693, 2695, 2698, 2699, 2704, 2718, 2725, 2732, 2735, 2743, 2748, 2752, 2754, 2755, 2757, 2758, 2760, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2767, 2770, 2818, 2820, 2830, 2834, 2840, 2841, 2843, 2851, 2852, 2854, 2857, 2858, 2888, 2894, 2907, 2915, 2916, 2928, 2931, 2936, 2943, 2944, 2948, 2950, 2955, 2959, 2982, 2983, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2995, 2997, 3003, 3004, 3008, 3011, 3014, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3023, 3026, 3029, 3032, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3046, 3072, 3083, 3102, 3112, 3116, 3124, 3127, 3128, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3141, 3143, 3147, 3158, 3161, 3163 |
| **Barcos** | 2010 |
| **Beneficio eclesiástico** | 185, 496, 562 |
| **Bergantines** | 2617 |
| **Boticarios** | 121, 190 |
| **Boticas** | 226, 231, 897, 898, 2095, 2248 |
| **Bueyes** | 2049, 2557 |
| **Bulas** | 792, 2783 |
| **Caballeros de la Orden de Alcántara** | 1048, 2251, 2558, 2606, 2851, 3133 |
| **Caballeros de la Orden de Calatrava** | 79, 342, 358, 479bis, 541, 592, 757, 847, 892, 956, 1098, 1131, 1167, 1289, 1408, 1464, 1632, 1669, 1750, 1783, 1843, 1846, 1863, 1902, 1912, 1937, 1939, 1940, 2114, 2214, 2235, 2265, 2371, 2391, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2510, 2559, 2560, 2851, 2869, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2952, 2963, 2969, 3053, 3122, 3143 |
| **Caballeros de la Orden de Santiago** | 179, 309, 895, 908, 934, 950, 992, 994, 1021, 1026, 1060, 1288, 1409, 1505, 1557, 1559, 1604, 1659, 1687, 1817, 1824, 1829, 1848, 1849, 1908, 1919, 1920, 2000, 2088, 2091, 2115, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2134, 2164, 2167, 2169, 2202, 2230, 2233, 2277, 2285, 2334, 2374, 2376, 2414, 2415, 2484, 2606, 2617, 2693, 2694, 2697, 2773, 2783, 2789, 2800, 2809, 2921, 3117, 3122 |
| **Caballos** | 59, 743, 744, 1715, 2557, 2712 |
| **Cabildo** | 38, 79, 155, 243, 246, 267, 303, 309, 438, 504, 573, 597, 691, 787, 819, 867, 922, 997, 1033, 1057, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1586, 1637, 1710, 1747, 1757, 1802, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1892, 2039, 2103, 2115, 2195, 2242, 2415, 2480, 2489, 2499, 2530, 2536, 2543, 2566, 2571, 2578, 2580, 2595, 2600, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2742, 2790, 2835, 2836, 2908, 2972, 2986, 2990, 3048, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3075, 3084, 3086, 3095, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3120, 3123, 3124, 3131, 3134, 3157 |
| **Cabildo Eclesiástico** | 2756 |
| **Cabos** | 648, 921, 932, 976, 1397, 1545, 1607, 1947, 1968, 2866, 3048, 3054 |
| **Cacao** | 2393 |
| **Caciques** | 1723, 1860, 2083, 2141, 2281, 2549, 2605 |
| **Cal** | 640 |
| **Caleros** | 1856 |
| **Calificadores del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 277 |
| **Cancelaciones** | 2, 33, 39, 57, 65, 127, 171, 201, 224, 232, 274, 278, 286, 295, 304, 342, 369, 378, 426, 444, 455, 456, 459, 463, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 500, 501, 506, 518, 526, 532, 533, 538, 539, 556, 601, 607, 630, 632, 654, 679, 688, 690, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 742, 747, 752, 756, 1020, 1137, 1609, 1612, 1622, 1662, 1663, 1736, 1752, 1758, 1865, 1877, 1926, 1981, 1986, 2093, 2160, 2221, 2294, 2306, 2316, 2330, 2342, 2375, 2428, 2628, 2665, 2691, 2699, 2735, 2798, 2799, 2806, 2912, 2919, 2992, 3068, 3085, 3107, 3137, 3148 |
| **Canónigos** | 77, 235, 281, 298, 302, 303, 308, 355, 363, 531, 562, 563, 759, 769, 771, 829, 1233, 1239, 1443, 1447, 1775, 1782, 1786, 1848, 1960, 1964, 2158, 2228, 2374, 2376, 2856 |
| **Capellanes de conventos** | 1215 |
| **Capellanes de coro** | 1159, 2114, 3003 |
| **Capellanes de navíos** | 1999 |
| **Capellanías** | 5, 35, 58, 85, 157, 185, 212, 214, 221, 226, 244, 281, 289, 293, 296, 325, 396, 496, 516, 517, 521, 531, 550, 551, 562, 563, 692, 696, 720, 769, 782, 822, 834, 918, 942, 975, 999, 1001, 1011, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1024, 1028, 1034, 1039, 1046, 1047, 1050, 1056, 1061, 1063, 1067, 1102, 1105, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1142, 1143, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1189, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1241, 1242, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1261, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1280, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1313, 1314, 1319, 1324, 1344, 1347, 1369, 1370, 1480, 1499, 1521, 1551, 1588, 1607, 1625, 1675, 1741, 1808, 1814, 1883, 1923, 1964, 1968, 1987, 2003, 2032, 2095, 2114, 2124, 2178, 2183, 2195, 2302, 2304, 2408, 2409, 2438, 2508, 2526, 2528, 2531, 2585, 2590, 2624, 2625, 2648, 2725, 2752, 2841, 2857, 2874, 2879. 2914, 2946, 2948, 2999, 3019, 3023, 3026, 3027, 3032, 3040, 3041, 3046, 3069, 3104, 3162 |
| **Capillas** | 3, 10, 35, 77, 85, 329, 379, 536, 550, 611, 656, 661, 916, 1051, 1152, 1188, 1209, 1227, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1331, 1822, 1873, 1970, 2001, 2060, 2095, 2304, 2336, 2343, 2374, 2376, 2383, 2401, 2404, 2409, 2439, 2451, 2452, 2522, 2526, 2551, 2556, 2590, 2648, 2718, 2732, 2795, 2807, 2809, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2843, 2880, 2894, 2988, 2994, 2995, 2999, 3029, 3030 |
| **Capitanes** | 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 69, 74, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 89, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 185, 187, 189, 193, 194, 197, 202, 203, 204, 207, 212, 213, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 251, 254, 255, 263, 269, 270, 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 295, 298, 300, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 315, 316, 320, 322, 323, 325, 327, 332, 340, 342, 346, 350, 358, 361, 362, 366, 368, 371, 373, 375, 377, 378, 379, 381, 389, 390, 391, 396, 397, 400, 407, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 430, 432, 437, 438, 440, 441, 446, 453, 454, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 473, 479bis, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 509, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 521, 523, 524, 525, 532, 533, 537, 543, 544, 549, 550, 554, 556, 558, 559, 560, 561, 563, 565, 572, 574, 580, 582, 583, 584, 586, 587, 589, 590, 595, 598, 600, 602, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 611, 613, 614, 615, 618, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 638, 639, 645, 646, 647, 648, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 658, 659, 661, 662, 669, 670, 674, 675, 676, 678, 679, 681, 682, 687, 689, 690, 693, 694, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 712, 715, 720, 722, 723, 724, 727, 729, 731, 738, 743, 744, 745, 747, 750, 754, 755, 756, 758, 760, 764, 766, 770, 772, 775, 776, 777, 781, 785, 786, 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 796, 798, 799, 802, 806, 807, 811, 814, 816, 819, 820, 822, 824, 826, 829, 833, 838, 840, 841, 843, 844, 845, 848, 849, 850, 852, 854, 857, 864, 866, 869, 872, 875, 877, 879, 880, 883, 884, 885, 886, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 899, 906, 909, 911, 916, 917, 918, 920, 925, 926, 930, 932, 934, 937, 943, 945, 946, 948, 949, 950, 955, 959, 960, 961, 966, 967, 970, 971, 974, 977, 980, 984, 986, 987, 990, 992, 994, 995, 996, 998, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1034, 1039, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1056, 1060, 1067, 1068, 1074, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1102, 1103, 1108, 1110, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1142, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1177, 1181, 1192, 1194, 1199, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1212, 1215, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1238, 1247, 1253, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1266, 1288, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1303, 1306, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1345, 1346, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1396, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1440, 1441, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1455, 1456, 1462, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1475, 1477, 1478, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1517, 1518, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1532, 1533, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1565, 1567, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1584, 1585, 1589, 1595, 1598, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1625, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1768, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1776, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1797, 1801, 1802, 1807, 1812, 1818, 1819, 1822, 1823, 1826, 1833, 1836, 1839, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1855, 1856, 1859, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1964, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1974, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2022, 2027, 2030, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2071, 2076, 2078, 2081, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2100, 2101, 2104, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2116, 2117, 2119, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2135, 2153, 2155, 2156, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2165, 2167, 2168, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2196, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2203, 2210, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2233, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2250, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2272, 2273, 2278, 2279, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2301, 2302, 2304, 2305, 2309, 2311, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2348, 2354, 2358, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2366, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2388, 2390, 2391, 2393, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2405, 2409, 2410, 2412, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2419, 2422, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2432, 2437, 2438, 2442, 2443, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2456, 2460, 2462, 2463, 2465, 2466, 2470, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2494, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2504, 2506, 2508, 2522, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2543, 2545, 2546, 2549, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2561, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2583, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2596, 2600, 2604, 2610, 2611, 2614, 2616, 2617, 2625, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2642, 2648, 2651, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2662, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2677, 2678, 2680, 2682, 2683, 2686, 2687, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2704, 2705, 2707, 2711, 2712, 2715, 2716, 2718, 2722, 2724, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2773, 2775, 2776, 2781, 2787, 2790, 2792, 2793, 2797, 2798, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2804, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2816, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2822, 2829, 2830, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2843, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2863, 2864, 2866, 2871, 2873, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2882, 2884, 2893, 2898, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2908, 2909, 2912, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2928, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2939, 2943, 2945, 2949, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2964, 2966, 2967, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3002, 3014, 3016, 3017, 3021, 3023, 3030, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3047, 3058, 3068, 3072, 3073, 3078, 3080, 3082, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3097, 3098, 3102 |
| **Cárceles** | 828, 975, 1058, 1699, 2917 |
| **Carnicerías** | 194, 471, 990, 1332, 1494, 1630, 1689, 1699, 2025, 2338, 2341, 2366, 2865, 2954 |
| **Carpinteros** | 77, 602, 1626, 1971, 2250, 2557 |
| **Carroceros** | 2533 |
| **Cartas de lasto** | 59, 81, 89, 2277, 2371, 2437, 2753 |
| **Cartas de pago** | 464, 609, 972, 1432, 1650, 1890, 1952, 1963, 2037, 2124, 2858, 2895, 2896 |
| **Casas** | 52, 61, 68, 92, 170, 175, 185, 188, 189, 214, 218, 231, 233, 265, 268, 275, 285, 289, 293, 305, 325, 329, 330, 335, 337, 370, 374, 397, 399, 409, 415, 416, 457, 458, 470, 475, 496, 511, 516, 535, 551, 571, 579, 585, 591, 593, 595, 600, 617, 629, 634, 635, 644, 650, 657, 680, 691, 692, 716, 720, 761, 762, 774, 776, 786, 837, 868, 878, 890, 905, 906, 909, 913, 914, 918, 939, 941, 942, 951, 956, 957, 965, 970, 972, 999, 1011, 1018, 1019, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1033, 1039, 1041, 1045, 1050, 1056, 1063, 1066, 1069, 1073, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1093, 1115, 1117, 1121, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1132, 1134, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1161, 1162, 1166, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1210, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1219, 1222, 1223, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1256, 1257, 1259, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1326, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1356, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1376, 1378, 1379, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1390, 1395, 1397, 1407, 1426, 1451, 1466, 1469, 1482, 1501, 1509, 1561, 1563, 1585, 1594, 1607, 1611, 1618, 1620, 1625, 1626, 1639, 1663, 1666, 1675, 1688, 1700, 1708, 1712, 1715, 1719, 1721, 1739, 1741, 1765, 1784, 1790, 1800, 1814, 1822, 1838, 1861, 1867, 1879, 1910, 1923, 1928, 1959, 1961, 1968, 2012, 2032, 2034, 2085, 2114, 2141, 2150, 2156, 2162, 2166, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2208, 2223, 2238, 2247, 2250, 2312, 2331, 2355, 2365, 2366, 2372, 2388, 2389, 2396, 2418, 2421, 2436, 2437, 2457, 2458, 2470, 2472, 2479, 2480, 2486, 2508, 2516, 2533, 2551, 2574, 2578, 2580, 2585, 2609, 2624, 2625, 2627, 2646, 2680, 2718, 2725, 2758, 2763, 2778, 2779, 2795, 2800, 2808, 2841, 2847, 2849, 2852, 2876, 2878, 2905, 2935, 2945, 2961, 2970, 2972, 2976, 2979, 2985, 2995, 3002, 3006, 3008, 3019, 3026, 3032, 3033, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3044, 3046, 3064, 3069, 3094, 3098, 3104, 3151, 3157, 3162 |
| **Castellanos** | 1659, 2254 |
| **Catedráticos de la Real Universidad** | 224, 2897 |
| **Causas criminales** | 2184 |
| **Cementerios** | 1273 |
| **Censos** | 5, 92, 119, 176, 185, 188, 209, 223, 235, 240, 242, 254, 265, 268, 275, 289, 293, 299, 315, 335, 337, 355, 368, 393, 394, 395, 396, 428, 436, 456, 457, 491, 496, 503, 511, 516, 517, 519, 521, 547, 550, 551, 552, 571, 574, 576, 578, 593, 629, 632, 670, 676, 719, 724, 743, 744, 761, 769, 786, 810, 829, 851, 857, 869, 881, 882, 902, 916, 925, 926, 927, 931, 942, 943, 999, 1000, 1003, 1004, 1024, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1047, 1061, 1063, 1066, 1070, 1071, 1086, 1105, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1125, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1250, 1252, 1253, 1260, 1266, 1267, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1285, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1365, 1371, 1375, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1387, 1426, 1436, 1466, 1484, 1491, 1561, 1565, 1576, 1584, 1607, 1611, 1620, 1625, 1632, 1641, 1642, 1678, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1731, 1814, 1822, 1865, 1893, 1928, 1932, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1964, 1980, 1987, 2032, 2046, 2114, 2150, 2153, 2154, 2182, 2183, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2201, 2224, 2268, 2271, 2274, 2275, 2283, 2288, 2331, 2333, 2349, 2361, 2367, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2401, 2407, 2409, 2421, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2452, 2458, 2508, 2526, 2530, 2532, 2535, 2553, 2558, 2561, 2562, 2568, 2574, 2625, 2646, 2648, 2651, 2665, 2680, 2735, 2752, 2779, 2808, 2817, 2841, 2851, 2874, 2879, 2908, 2914, 2923, 2935, 2948, 2972, 3006, 3008, 3019, 3026, 3032, 3040, 3041, 3046, 3064, 3069, 3072, 3121, 3144, 3155 |
| **Censuras eclesiásticas** | 290, 1849, 2310 |
| **[Basamento piramidal]** | 2382 |
| **Certificaciones** | 144, 573, 799, 930, 1034, 1098, 1522, 1683, 1764, 1827, 1996, 2134, 2246, 2658, 2774, 2885, 3025, 3040, 3041, 3069, 3165 |
| **Cesiones** | 58, 654, 1328, 1361, 1362, 1804, 2251, 2568, 2734, 2768, 3147 |
| **Chantres** | 531, 1357, 2880, 2963 |
| **Cirujanos** | 431, 2164, 2169, 2748 |
| **Clarineros** | 1559, 2492 |
| **Clérigos** | 11, 202, 207, 215, 218, 270, 288, 293, 296, 323, 359, 373, 393, 395, 419, 440, 446, 472, 475, 516, 521, 547, 548, 562, 563, 587, 604, 626, 644, 666, 696, 802, 820, 821, 825, 834, 859, 925, 968, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1107, 1114, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1181, 1189, 1191, 1204, 1209, 1210, 1213, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1234, 1235, 1241, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1252, 1256, 1266, 1272, 1276, 1284, 1289, 1295, 1296, 1309, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1372, 1373, 1405, 1431, 1435, 1504, 1620, 1625, 1688, 1811, 1887, 1918, 1968, 2003, 2178, 2299, 2320, 2364, 2383, 2752, 2807, 2809, 2813, 2830, 2854, 2948, 2987, 3021, 3040, 3041, 3133, 3163 |
| **Codicilos** | 90, 176, 366, 815, 1520, 1551, 1732, 1749, 1970, 2043, 2051, 2152, 2575, 3014 |
| **Cofradías** | 3, 30, 74, 85, 136, 157, 176, 188, 209, 224, 265, 335, 337, 441, 456, 457, 458, 574, 593, 600, 606, 614, 634, 723, 724, 777, 822, 851, 886, 916, 918, 979, 1009, 1070, 1086, 1162, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1185, 1201, 1244, 1280, 1296, 1300, 1321, 1322, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1356, 1363, 1364, 1367, 1368, 1371, 1373, 1384, 1441, 1466, 1468, 1561, 1625, 1631, 1679, 1687, 1700, 1708, 1733, 1734, 1856, 1887, 1912, 1918, 1928, 1932, 2005, 2095, 2114, 2133, 2219, 2268, 2331, 2333, 2336, 2383, 2393, 2401, 2409, 2421, 2452, 2458, 2473, 2508, 2551, 2558, 2573, 2584, 2609, 2625, 2631, 2648, 2652, 2731, 2755, 2779, 2811, 2817, 2843, 2851, 2935, 2945, 2947, 2949, 3039, 3144 |
| **Colaterales** | 315, 329, 550, 614, 902, 927, 1441, 1589, 2336, 2522, 2815, 2843, 2914, 3126 |
| **Colectores de diezmos** | 732, 820, 1656, 1759, 1926, 2115 |
| **Colegiales** | 1415, 1623 |
| **Colegios** | 293, 387, 396, 442, 444, 445, 572, 1063, 1069, 1182, 1206, 1290, 1308, 1369, 1391, 1415, 1625, 2085, 2114, 2312, 2869, 3003, 3121 |
| **Comederos** | 2890 |
| **Comendadores** | 373, 1006 |
| **Comisario de la pólvora** | 908, 2912 |
| **Comisarios caucioneros** | 1224 |
| **Comisarios de la Santa Cruzada** | 1415, 1450, 1467, 1608, 1670, 1671, 1676, 1738, 1862, 1899, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1912, 1948, 1950, 1975, 2027, 2037, 2108, 2163, 2229, 2245, 2563, 2564, 2653, 2716, 2745, 2851, 2906, 3141 |
| **Comisarios de Muestras de las Compañías de las Reales Guardias de Corps** | 2399, 2498 |
| **Comisarios del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 970, 1011, 1181, 1309, 1469, 1496, 1537, 2027, 2095, 2177, 2226, 2320, 2362, 2392, 2399, 2507, 2554, 2625, 2657, 2692, 2813, 2819, 2820, 2955, 3023, 3029, 3106, 3112, 3116, 3127, 3135, 3136, 3158 |
| **Comisarios Recaudadores de las Reales Alcabalas** | 2939, 3007 |
| **Compañía de Jesús** | 1063, 1668, 2841, 3129 |
| **Compañías** | 113, 654, 1085, |
| **Compañías milicianas** | 569, 775, 791, 877, 893, 984, 1051, 1052, 1087, 1108, 1288, 1376, 1399, 1400, 1425, 1436, 1450, 1475, 1531, 1532, 1934, 1988, 1999, 2040, 2132, 2601, 2616, 2705, 2707, 2823, 2866, 2870, 2938, 3145, 3146 |
| **Composiciones de tierras** | 19, 20, 24, 25, 309, 1604, 2088, 2231, 2285, 2645, 3143 |
| **Compra-ventas** | 6, 9, 11, 17, 40, 45, 49, 51, 55, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 160, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 196, 197, 203, 206, 207, 217, 227, 228, 230, 235, 239, 240, 248, 251, 253, 272, 276, 279, 282, 284, 298, 302, 306, 308, 316, 322, 323, 328, 340, 346, 356, 358, 364, 368, 371, 372, 385, 391, 400, 410, 411, 416, 418, 419, 420, 423, 425, 428, 430, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 451, 453, 454, 458, 460, 461, 462, 470, 471, 472, 474, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 498, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510, 511, 513, 515, 517, 520, 525, 527, 529, 534, 540, 541, 542, 544, 549, 553, 557, 558, 559, 574, 577, 580, 590, 591, 605, 608, 609, 613, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 633, 636, 639, 643, 645, 648, 650, 651, 662, 669, 674, 675, 676, 680, 691, 699, 701, 703, 704, 705, 709, 713, 714, 715, 721, 722, 724, 726, 727, 743, 744, 748, 749, 750, 751, 758, 767, 769, 773, 780, 781, 786, 794, 802, 804, 806, 810, 811, 812, 814, 818, 819, 824, 829, 839, 840, 844, 847, 848, 851, 863, 864, 867, 869, 872, 874, 877, 879, 885, 887, 889, 890, 891, 897, 902, 906, 917, 920, 922, 924, 927, 929, 935, 938, 946, 949, 950, 955, 957, 963, 966, 968, 971, 977, 982, 987, 988, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1012, 1013, 1021, 1026, 1031, 1033, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1053, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1068, 1077, 1078, 1086, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1129, 1160, 1168, 1199, 1220, 1249, 1251, 1263, 1285, 1288, 1326, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1346, 1357, 1365, 1366, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1377, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1429, 1431, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1442, 1452, 1456, 1462, 1464, 1465, 1476, 1485, 1488, 1494, 1497, 1503, 1504, 1507, 1518, 1519, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1542, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1548, 1559, 1560, 1562, 1565, 1568, 1576, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1596, 1599, 1602, 1605, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1627, 1630, 1638, 1647, 1653, 1658, 1660, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1678, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1699, 1705, 1712, 1715, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1728, 1731, 1750, 1754, 1755, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1772, 1774, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1784, 1790, 1791, 1796, 1797, 1812, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1833, 1836, 1840, 1845, 1846, 1854, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1874, 1888, 1891, 1892, 1895, 1897, 1902, 1907, 1908, 1911, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1933, 1936, 1937, 1943, 1944, 1948, 1949, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1978, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1995, 1998, 2014, 2020, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2041, 2042, 2047, 2050, 2052, 2055, 2059, 2062, 2063, 2067, 2068, 2070, 2071, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2099, 2105, 2107, 2112, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2128, 2130, 2132, 2150, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2160, 2168, 2171, 2172, 2181, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2204, 2219, 2220, 2222, 2229, 2232, 2236, 2237, 2240, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2267, 2268, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2278, 2280, 2281, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2303, 2309, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2333, 2338, 2341, 2346, 2356, 2357, 2366, 2373, 2374, 2376, 2377, 2381, 2382, 2384, 2385, 2388, 2394, 2395, 2403, 2405, 2409, 2412, 2413, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2421, 2423, 2431, 2432, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2460, 2461, 2471, 2477, 2479, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2490, 2492, 2493, 2495, 2502, 2506, 2507, 2519, 2525, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2534, 2535, 2540, 2541, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2557, 2558, 2564, 2567, 2569, 2570, 2572, 2577, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2584, 2602, 2606, 2613, 2615, 2620, 2621, 2631, 2636, 2642, 2646, 2647, 2656, 2662, 2673, 2675, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2686, 2687, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2701, 2705, 2706, 2714, 2716, 2723, 2729, 2751, 2757, 2761, 2762, 2765, 2771, 1772, 2777, 2779, 2784, 2804, 2808, 2809, 2801, 2812, 2829, 2838, 2839, 2850, 2871, 2876, 2878, 2898, 2908, 2911, 2916, 2920, 2921, 2927, 2932, 2934, 2935, 2937, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2945, 2950, 2958, 2960, 2961, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2972, 2977, 2977, 2990, 3004, 3008, 3012, 3018, 3020, 3033, 3035, 3036, 3041, 3042, 3051, 3069, 3071, 3076, 3083, 3089, 3104, 3108, 3112, 3115, 3127, 3130, 3144, 3145, 3155, 3157, 3162, 3164 |
| **Condes** | 23, 202, 226, 503, 728, 730, 845, 854, 1301, 1302, 1467, 1582, 2095, 2382, 2926 |
| **Condesas** | 77 |
| **Condestables** | 2916, 2950 |
| **Confirmaciones de oficio** | 3119 |
| **Construcciones** | 3, 10, 85, 91, 145, 396, 481, 482, 550, 596, 614, 850, 970, 975, 1009, 1260, 1369, 1441, 1729, 1734, 1780, 1968, 1970, 2000, 2117, 2310, 2401, 2475, 2648, 2995 |
| **Contaderos** | 2239 |
| **Contadoras** | 1071 |
| **Contadores** | 138, 139, 493, 726, 749, 1064, 2229, 2236, 2245, 2783, 3018, 3117 |
| **Contadores de la Real Aduana** | 2636, 2871 |
| **Contadores del Tribunal de Alcabalas** | 2115 |
| **Contadores del Tribunal de Cuentas** | 1976, 2026, 2057, 2513 |
| **Contadores del Tribunal y Real Audiencia** | 1638, 1774 |
| **Contadores Mayores de Órdenes Militares y Caballería de Santiago, Calatrava y Alcántara** | 1409, 1817, 1824 |
| **Contadores Ordenadores del Real Tribunal y Audiencia de Tributos** | 2593 |
| **Contramaestres** | 2291 |
| **Convenios** | 34, 95, 171, 185, 254, 534, 670, 957, 967, 1047, 1084, 1114, 1396, 1398, 1567, 1731, 1804, 2061, 2117, 2127, 2179, 2180, 2265, 2285, 2352, 2353, 2367, 2371, 2693, 2699, 2735, 2855, 2922, 3002, 3037, 3149 |
| **Conventos** | 3, 10, 42, 70, 81, 85, 119, 152, 223, 226, 231, 235, 242, 244, 264, 275, 289, 305, 373, 383, 396, 470, 481, 482, 516, 550, 574, 575, 587, 593, 600, 601, 611, 612, 614, 632, 634, 640, 650, 651, 676, 764, 771, 774, 776, 777, 829, 837, 868, 906, 941, 957, 973, 975, 979, 981, 985, 987, 1000, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1024, 1031, 1032, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1076, 1110, 1126, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1173, 1179, 1183, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1205, 1212, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1228, 1230, 1234, 1245, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1254, 1259, 1260, 1267, 1273, 1274, 1278, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1292, 1295, 1297, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1320, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1337, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1369, 1372, 1373, 1381, 1389, 1389, 1450, 1454, 1461, 1463, 1499, 1589, 1595, 1611, 1687, 1708, 1718, 1725, 1739, 1756, 1773, 1780, 1787, 1796, 1822, 1839, 1893, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1964, 2037, 2058, 2085, 2090, 2108, 2112, 2114, 2115, 2208, 2224, 2311, 2336, 2368, 2375, 2401, 2409, 2421, 2438, 2442, 2452, 2487, 2509, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2533, 2537, 2551, 2561, 2573, 2574, 2622, 2625, 2648, 2665, 2680, 2719, 2721, 2725, 2735, 2752, 2770, 2808, 2815, 2825, 2831, 2832, 2836, 2841, 2858, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2911, 2914, 2923, 2928, 2935, 2981, 2996, 2997, 3006, 3027, 3032, 3081, 3085, 3092, 3095, 3162 |
| **Coristas** | 1274 |
| **Coroneles** | 1357, 1358, 1845, 1919, 1920, 2020, 2034, 2133, 2164, 2167, 2169, 2202, 2208, 2230, 2277, 2559, 2606, 2697, 2998, 3035, 3045 |
| **Corregidores** | 1919, 1920, 2202, 2606, 3035, 3045 |
| **Correo Mayor** | 440, 2163, 2488 |
| **Correspondencias** | 2008, 2010, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2382 |
| **Criadores de ganado** | 2837, 2840, 2842 |
| **Cuentas de cargo y data** | 267 |
| **Cueros** | 34, 194, 365, 2676, 2712 |
| **Curas** | 11, 86, 224, 241, 298, 363, 551, 552, 622, 769, 850, 883, 964, 1019, 1146, 1150, 1157, 1161, 1163, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1200, 1224, 1239, 1244, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1254, 1328, 1346, 1346, 1415, 1450, 1451, 1467, 1543, 1544, 1601, 1608, 1620, 1622, 1635, 1638, 1670, 1671, 1676, 1711, 1712, 1738, 1756, 1763, 1766, 1773, 1811, 1816, 1819, 1848, 1849, 1862, 1865, 1887, 1899, 1903, 1904, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1931, 1948, 1950, 1970, 1975, 2020, 2027, 2037, 2042, 2070, 2108, 2163, 2192, 2215, 2219, 2229, 2231, 2245, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2298, 2313, 2329, 2387, 2406, 2416, 2424, 2425, 2434, 2436, 2445, 2494, 2563, 2564, 2575, 2653, 2661, 2679, 2684, 2685, 2716, 2745, 2799, 2851, 2857, 2889, 2906, 2927, 2929, 2947, 3128, 3141, 3161 |
| **Curatos** | 1467, 1834, 1835, 2328, 2329, 2387, 2406, 2906, 2952, 3133 |
| **Custodios de la Provincia del Santo Evangelio** | 79, 277 |
| **Deanes** | 1226, 2663 |
| **Decanos de la Real Sala del Crimen** | 1160 |
| **Declaraciones** | 238, 466, 490, 555, 781, 1011, 1741, 1764, 1832, 1853, 2094, 2350, 2819, 2932, 2960, 3153 |
| **Definidores** | 70 |
| **Demandas** | 2809, 2842, 2943 |
| **Dementes** | 14, 169, 300, 451, 1548, 2585, 3149 |
| **Depositarios Generales** | 57, 77, 85, 212, 266, 309, 440, 583, 632, 833, 891, 971, 1063, 1071, 1072, 1110, 1158, 1421, 1422, 1883, 1884, 1907, 2152, 2335, 2548, 2595, 2659, 2816, 2843, 2962, 3053, 3123, 3130, 3143 |
| **Depósito irregular** | 1157, 1159, 1229, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1270, 1279, 1282, 1283, 1299, 1307, 1310, 1315, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1354, 1356, 1358, 1360, 1364, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1372, 1375, 1376, 1392, 1608 |
| **Depósitos** | 2335, 2760, 2970, 3135 |
| **Descargos** | 2930 |
| **Desembargadores Generales de la Sala de Suplicaciones del Reino de Portugal** | 541 |
| **Diáconos** | 676, 1157, 1296, 1688 |
| **Diezmos** | 77, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 326, 336, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 361, 362, 376, 377, 382, 386, 396, 398, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 421, 548, 649, 685, 700, 732, 820, 916, 958, 961, 962, 984, 1036, 1263, 1573, 1593, 1656, 1759, 1801, 1813, 1843, 1863, 1869, 1870, 1894, 1896, 1926, 1929, 2096, 2228, 2244, 2410, 2514, 2560, 2579, 2598, 2603, 2693, 2708, 2758, 3156, 3158 |
| **Dignidades** | 1347 |
| **Diputados** | 30, 2811 |
| **Directores Generales del Asiento de Negros** | 814, 917, 995, 1026 |
| **División de bienes** | 261, 333, 478, 554, 778, 779, 852, 901, 953, 1011, 1015, 1047, 1052, 1285, 1311, 1336, 1342, 1387, 1396, 1398, 1401, 1426, 1470, 1571, 1644, 1652, 1743, 1820, 1825, 2003, 2048, 2056, 2364, 2632, 2888, 3016 |
| **Doctores** | 43, 73, 74, 77, 224, 235, 241, 281, 299, 302, 305, 308, 363, 478, 482, 497, 531, 541, 551, 552, 562, 563, 595, 693, 703, 759, 763, 771, 850, 869, 881, 882, 935, 954, 964, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1142, 1161, 1163, 1198, 1209, 1226, 1233, 1239, 1245, 1254, 1415, 1427, 1443, 1447, 1608, 1620, 1622, 1625, 1635, 1638, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1676, 1708, 2158, 2192, 2219, 2228, 2229, 2239, 2245, 2264, 2265, 2283, 2289, 2298, 2436, 2452, 2526, 2568, 2585, 2614, 2722, 2752, 2753, 2851, 2871, 2897, 2929, 3046, 3119 |
| **Donaciones** | 70, 280, 291, 299, 300, 441, 475, 497, 504, 597, 708, 723, 764, 813, 871, 951, 970, 982, 985, 987, 1025, 1064, 1076, 1413, 1423, 1467, 1585, 1614, 1631, 1666, 1676, 1685, 1708, 1711, 1839, 1857, 1860, 1880, 1912, 2085, 2124, 2164, 2200, 2223, 2260, 2271, 2363, 2389, 2585, 2622, 2652, 2685, 2906, 3047, 3096, 3130 |
| **Dotes** | 136, 233, 249, 259, 285, 286, 307, 320, 322, 475, 481, 493, 517, 600, 617, 618, 634, 681, 771, 952, 954, 1014, 1025, 1048, 1108, 1158, 1167, 1186, 1200, 1228, 1230, 1328, 1342, 1361, 1362, 1449, 1514, 1533, 1552, 1566, 1574, 1598, 1701, 1703, 1815, 1903, 1910, 1950, 2069, 2108, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2249, 2379, 2401, 2411, 2544, 2588, 2632, 2641, 2674, 2720, 2721, 2782, 2828, 2831, 2832, 2836, 2874, 2929, 2978, 3103, 3114 |
| **Duques** | 414, 488, 494, 793, 1421, 1422, 1569, 1851, 2026, 2040, 2101, 2140, 2277, 3122 |
| **Embargos** | 16, 179, 908, 1432, 2315, 3058 |
| **Empeños** | 75, 77, 2206, 2248, 2379 |
| **Encomenderos** | 2422, 2678, 2973 |
| **Encomiendas** | 2434 |
| **Enemigos** | 2010, 2145 |
| **Epidemias** | 895 |
| **Esclavos** | 1, 32, 42, 87, 90, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 130, 150, 153, 163, 164, 168, 186, 212, 226, 231, 242, 329, 330, 358, 368, 396, 415, 475, 479, 498, 499, 514, 523, 528, 533, 561, 600, 604, 607, 615, 646, 694, 695, 698, 703, 705, 719, 733, 756, 941, 950, 996, 1326, 1372, 1499, 1509, 1514, 1591, 1637, 1669, 1672, 1729, 1732, 1830, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1953, 1979, 2003, 2014, 2112, 2150, 2265, 2271, 2333, 2409, 2540, 2557, 2594, 2693, 2735, 2813, 2908, 2914, 2920, 2958, 2963, 2969, 3002, 3030, 3045, 3152 |
| **Esclavos mulatos** | 45, 56, 77, 92, 145, 146, 196, 203, 233, 235, 239, 253, 270, 307, 323, 325, 328, 356, 397, 399, 400, 415, 419, 423, 440, 453, 461, 465, 472, 513, 540, 542, 550, 622, 624, 633, 638, 653, 672, 673, 681, 720, 745, 748, 780, 804, 872, 886, 887, 889, 935, 963, 985, 986, 993, 1053, 1068, 1078, 1088, 1405, 1417, 1429, 1464, 1488, 1504, 1520, 1524, 1544, 1548, 1568, 1579, 1590, 1599, 1602, 1638, 1670, 1676, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1715, 1728, 1768, 1770, 1846, 1872, 1897, 1916, 1943, 1948, 1978, 1998, 2042, 2052, 2053, 2063, 2068, 2070, 2084, 2086, 2120, 2168, 2171, 2206, 2210, 2222, 2229, 2245, 2260, 2273, 2280, 2293, 2309, 2377, 2385, 2401, 2416, 2419, 2423, 2441, 2446, 2478, 2490, 2541, 2546, 2557, 2558, 2564, 2582, 2606, 2609, 2620, 2636, 2642, 2647, 2652, 2684, 2685, 2706, 2723, 2771, 2810, 2821, 2914, 2921, 2932, 2937, 2940, 2970, 2977, 2984, 3047, 3076, 3083, 3087, 3089, 3090, 3130 |
| **Esclavos muleques** | 101, 107, 109, 112, 120, 121, 122, 125, 137, 158, 160, 164, 168, 230, 298, 486, 501, 506, 752, 158, 298, 300, 418, 484, 486, 501, 506, 731, 752, 1743 |
| **Esclavos negros** | 2, 9, 17, 40, 51, 56, 69, 70, 75, 77, 80, 88, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 103, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 123, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 190, 197, 206, 207, 208, 213, 217, 221, 227, 228, 235, 251, 260, 279, 282, 287, 302, 304, 306, 308, 315, 320, 325, 340, 346, 364, 371, 372, 373, 391, 397, 399, 415, 418, 420, 425, 428, 437, 441, 451, 454, 460, 462, 474, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 497, 507, 515, 520, 525, 527, 529, 532, 537, 539, 540, 541, 545, 549, 550, 553, 556, 557, 558, 559, 577, 579, 580, 585, 588, 598, 599, 605, 608, 613, 618, 619, 623, 625, 630, 634, 636, 639, 645, 647, 653, 662, 669, 693, 699, 702, 704, 708, 709, 714, 715, 722, 723, 726, 727, 731, 734, 735, 746, 747, 749, 750, 758, 764, 767, 773, 775, 777, 793, 794, 802, 806, 811, 813, 814, 840, 847, 863, 864, 871, 874, 879, 885, 886, 889, 914, 917, 920, 924, 940, 946, 949, 955, 956, 963, 966, 968, 971, 982, 987, 988, 991, 992, 994, 995, 1002, 1012, 1013, 1021, 1026, 1060, 1064, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1396, 1403, 1404, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1423, 1437, 1438, 1442, 1452, 1465, 1476, 1479, 1482, 1485, 1486, 1502, 1503, 1512, 1523, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1542, 1546, 1548, 1559, 1560, 1562, 1572, 1596, 1605, 1615, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1660, 1671, 1673, 1685, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1705, 1708, 1715, 1722, 1734, 1743, 1750, 1754, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1791, 1797, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1845, 1854, 1874, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1895, 1902, 1908, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1931, 1933, 1948, 1953, 1955, 1970, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1992, 1993, 1995, 2020, 2023, 2027, 2029, 2041, 2042, 2055, 2058, 2059, 2062, 2067, 2070, 2071, 2089, 2092, 2099, 2107, 2114, 2119, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2128, 2132, 2155, 2165, 2172, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2184, 2200, 2202, 2204, 2206, 2210, 2219, 2232, 2236, 2240, 2241, 2243, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2262, 2267, 2272, 2278, 2291, 2297, 2299, 2303, 2327, 2357, 2363, 2373, 2377, 2381, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2395, 2403, 2413, 2417, 2431, 2432, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2448, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2460, 2477, 2482, 2483, 2492, 2493, 2495, 2502, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2525, 2527, 2533, 2534, 2540, 2541, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2567, 2572, 2577, 2581, 2584, 2585, 2596, 2613, 2648, 2652, 2656, 2662, 2674, 2675, 2683, 2686, 2687, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2704, 2705, 2713, 2714, 2716, 2751, 2757, 2761, 2762, 2765, 2772, 2777, 2778, 2804, 2812, 2829, 2838, 2839, 2867, 2898, 2904, 2916, 2921, 2927, 2934, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2950, 2960, 2964, 2965, 2981, 2995, 3004, 3012, 3013, 3018, 3020, 3029, 3035, 3036, 3042, 3078, 3108, 3112, 3127, 3130, 3145, 3164 |
| **Esclavos Pardos** | 212, 2339 |
| **Escribanos** | 7, 8, 15, 22, 27, 50, 78, 82, 83, 88, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 115, 116, 127, 129, 130, 144, 154, 246, 247, 263, 266, 294, 295, 322, 342, 357, 359, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 378, 400, 417, 419, 420, 424, 426, 428, 437, 438, 441, 446, 458, 460, 462, 465, 469, 473, 474, 479, 481, 482, 488, 494, 495, 500, 511, 520, 521, 526, 527, 558, 573, 600, 604, 618, 619, 634, 647, 662, 670, 678, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 729, 754, 760, 766, 772, 775, 776, 785, 790, 796, 799, 807, 816, 821, 826, 868, 930, 932, 948, 982, 987, 988, 1020, 1049, 1083, 1098, 1103, 1137, 1148, 1150, 1222, 1416, 1448, 1449, 1522, 1528, 1555, 1560, 1565, 1565, 1568, 1581, 1623, 1651, 1683, 1692, 1695, 1703, 1723, 1741, 1746, 1761, 1764, 1768, 1770, 1774, 1779, 1806, 1827, 1839, 1847, 1854, 1871, 1873, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1963, 1966, 1987, 1996, 1998, 1999, 2008, 2010, 2020, 2023, 2027, 2029, 2034, 2035, 2055, 2062, 2063, 2067, 2070, 2071, 2075, 2086, 2092, 2095, 2099, 2104, 2114, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2126, 2134, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2156, 2181, 2184, 2202, 2206, 2207, 2212, 2232, 2236, 2241, 2246, 2260, 2313, 2371, 2384, 2427, 2446, 2473, 2513, 2518, 2658, 2673, 2686, 2696, 2743, 2774, 2804, 2808, 2816, 2834, 2839, 2857, 2885, 2956, 3018, 3025, 3027, 3033, 3042, 3046, 3069, 3085, 3089, 3092, 3107, 3108, 3121, 3122, 3127, 3136, 3137, 3139, 3145, 3165 |
| **Escuelas** | 1282, 1283, 2807, 2809 |
| **Esperas o prorrogas** | 118 |
| **Estudiantes** | 58, 293, 692, 1034, 1039, 1121, 1134, 1152, 1521, 1561, 1607, 1625, 1826, 2302, 2312, 2508, 2841 |
| **Excomuniones** | 290 |
| **Expósitos** | 2478 |
| **Factores** | 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2960, 2963, 2969, 3053, 3122, 3143 |
| **Factores de la Armazón de Negros Esclavos** | 40, 114, 138, 236, 282, 372, 376, 418, 451, 479, 498, 499, 514, 523, 527, 528, 537, 539, 544, 561, 605, 615, 623, 636, 731, 733, 734, 735, 746, 474, 752, 756, 758, 773, 920, 955, 988, 1013, 1248, 1266, 1331, 1334, 1369, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1416, 1423, 1452, 1546, 1560, 1605, 1797, 1874, 1888, 1985, 1995, 2071, 2089, 2165, 2241, 2363, 2384, 2432, 2545, 2705 |
| **Familiares de Honor del Señor Arzobispo** | 1296 |
| **Familiares del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 891, 1131, 2256, 2272, 2662, 2683, 2686, 2697, 2802 |
| **Fes de bautismo** | 429 |
| **Fianzas** | 37, 67, 71, 72, 99, 100, 167, 179, 200, 243, 247, 268, 361, 362, 367, 380, 382, 427, 452, 467, 479bis, 523, 548, 554, 560, 586, 594, 595, 596, 626, 719, 742, 828, 892, 909, 939, 973, 978, 981, 1044, 1058, 1089, 1101, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1133, 1159, 1177, 1189, 1237, 1239, 1254, 1259, 1280, 1284, 1291, 1323, 1329, 1362, 1370, 1386, 1388, 1390, 1414, 1426, 1448, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1468, 1472, 1474, 1501, 1564, 1578, 1609, 1610, 1616, 1632, 1636, 1640, 1645, 1654, 1655, 1727, 1733, 1758, 1775, 1781, 1782, 1786, 1790, 1794, 1807, 1820, 1843, 1909, 1930, 1940, 1941, 1952, 1954, 1964, 1977, 1982, 1983, 1988, 1990, 2005, 2021, 2030, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2049, 2051, 2061, 2096, 2100, 2116, 2126, 2167, 2175, 2207, 2214, 2230, 2238, 2239, 2244, 2266, 2277, 2292, 2304, 2308, 2317, 2330, 2335, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2407, 2410, 2436, 2437, 2443, 2559, 2560, 2579, 2614, 2679, 2704, 2708, 2728, 2736, 2760, 2783, 2787, 2798, 2800, 2814, 2832, 2834, 2846, 2848, 2855, 2863, 2865, 2877, 2882, 2883, 2904, 2908, 2917, 2919, 2983, 3003, 3005, 3058, 3094, 3106, 3111, 3136, 3151, 3156, 3158, 3163 |
| **Fiestas Patronales** | 119, 240, 550, 764, 829, 851, 941, 1048, 1115, 1268, 1283, 1299, 1303, 1315, 1316, 1331, 1363, 1382, 1451, 1608, 1910, 2268, 2401, 2526, 2528, 2817, 2836, 2851, 2914 |
| **Fiscales de la Real Audiencia** | 2264 |
| **Flotas** | 895, 1026, 1659, 2133, 2424, 2425, 2426 |
| **Fragatas** | 474, 873 |
| **Fraguas** | 932, 1677 |
| **Frailes** | 30, 70, 79, 81, 152, 184, 277, 309, 373, 387, 388, 397, 442, 444, 445, 481, 482, 526, 574, 582, 601, 716, 985, 1076, 1131, 1179, 1183, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1217, 1245, 1260, 1274, 1305, 1313, 1314, 1326, 1372, 1389, 1666, 1668, 1734, 2251, 2393, 2815, 2836, 2911, 2981, 3037, 3038, 3081 |
| **Fraudes** | 2251 |
| **Fugitivos** | 2, 32, 92, 260, 373, 545, 588, 622, 775, 1103, 1486, 1676, 1919, 1920, 1979, 2202, 2245, 2280, 2419, 2430, 2693, 2908, 2916, 2964 |
| **Fundadores** | 240, 1851, 1914, 2530 |
| **Furrieles** | 2224, 2870, 2949 |
| **Galeones** | 2916, 2950 |
| **Ganado** | 319, 658, 886, 967, 969, 1101, 1270, 1723, 1830, 2271, 2285, 2617, 2805, 2840, 2865, 2869, 2883, 2954, 2987, 3080 |
| **Generales** | 847, 895, 992, 1021, 1026, 1048, 1060, 1080, 1167, 1240, 1288, 1421, 1422, 1437, 1442, 1461, 1463, 1513, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1557, 1601, 1603, 1632, 1643, 1659, 1683, 1727, 1891, 1951, 2061, 2115, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2161, 2172, 2424, 2524, 2426, 2549, 2595, 2658, 2691, 2703, 2709, 2723, 2724, 2774, 2869, 2842, 2869, 2897, 2940, 2941, 2970, 3004, 3005, 3010, 3120, 3123, 3136 |
| **Gentilhombres de la Boca de Su Majestad** | 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2960, 2963, 2969, 3053, 3122, 3143 |
| **Gentilhombres de la Cámara de Su Majestad** | 2251, 2904, 3122 |
| **Gentilhombres de la Llave Dorada de Su Majestad** | 2382 |
| **Gobernadores** | 319, 322, 365, 967, 1567, 1570, 1577, 1845, 1919, 1920, 2026, 2141, 2202, 2215, 2231, 2332, 2434, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2501, 2510, 2519, 2522, 2559, 2606, 2640, 2889, 2890, 2926, 2998, 3035, 3045, 3074 |
| **Gobierno de Indios** | 316, 319, 322, 365, 902, 927, 967, 969, 1567, 1570, 1577, 1581, 1582, 1600, 1951, 1997, 2231, 2285, 2332, 2484, 2522, 2569, 2742, 2743, 2754, 2889, 2890, 2897, 2926, 3074, 3143 |
| **Guarda Mayor** | 237 |
| **Guardianes de Conventos** | 152, 235, 985, 1076, 1480, 2911, 3037, 3038, 3081 |
| **Haciendas** | 1, 9, 10, 22, 50, 115, 171, 174, 187, 198, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 223, 243, 244, 247, 281, 305, 310, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 326, 327, 344, 347, 360, 367, 376, 377, 381, 388, 398, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 475, 488, 494, 495, 497, 499, 514, 537, 545, 548, 561, 563, 572, 574, 583, 586, 613, 649, 658, 667, 670, 685, 705, 706, 708, 719, 724, 755, 782, 820, 866, 892, 893, 916, 958, 961, 962, 966, 967, 968, 973, 978, 981, 982, 996, 1017, 1031, 1032, 1044, 1056, 1070, 1081, 1086, 1101, 1117, 1127, 1128, 1138, 1184, 1217, 1233, 1235, 1302, 1399, 1402, 1406, 1414, 1434, 1436, 1438, 1450, 1461, 1466, 1468, 1475, 1478, 1479, 1486, 1490, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1515, 1517, 1543, 1554, 1559, 1564, 1565, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1604, 1608, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1621, 1643, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1660, 1671, 1672, 1682, 1685, 1688, 1692, 1694, 1717, 1728, 1731, 1733, 1739, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1759, 1760, 1762, 1775, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1791, 1793, 1798, 1801, 1805, 1813, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1852, 1859, 1864, 1869, 1870, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1894, 1896, 1902, 1909, 1912, 1919, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1973, 1976, 1979, 1984, 2005, 2014, 2022, 2030, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2052, 2055, 2068, 2090, 2094, 2106, 2116, 2132, 2135, 2153, 2156, 2175, 2185, 2187, 2198, 2201, 2203, 2225, 2238, 2244, 2261, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2278, 2279, 2282, 2285, 2287, 2295, 2311, 2319, 2321, 2327, 2335, 2364, 2373, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2403, 2410, 2419, 2422, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2432, 2443, 2446, 2448, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2460, 2463, 2477, 2478, 2482, 2483, 2487, 2490, 2494, 2505, 2514, 2528, 2538, 2546, 2559, 2567, 2572, 2577, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2584, 2589, 2598, 2606, 2608, 2617, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2642, 2647, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2673, 2675, 2678, 2680, 2690, 2693, 2695, 2698, 2704, 2707, 2720, 2732, 2733, 2736, 2744, 2746, 2747, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2773, 2776, 2781, 2787, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2811, 2816, 2830, 2832, 2833, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2842, 2846, 2851, 2857, 2860, 2861, 2864, 2865, 2881, 2893, 2900, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2915, 2917, 2918, 2931, 2940, 2941, 2947, 2950, 2954, 2956, 2963, 2969, 2971, 2974, 2975, 2980, 2984, 2985, 2987, 2996, 3003, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3017, 3018, 3024, 3040, 3044, 3073, 3080, 3105, 3108, 3112, 3127, 3130, 3132, 3143, 3156, 3158, 3162 |
| **Heredades** | 2374, 2376, 2809, 2807, 2809 |
| **Herencias** | 14, 50, 52, 61, 63, 64, 258, 268, 357, 359, 360, 366, 424, 436, 452, 470, 478, 519, 554, 560, 576, 578, 631, 652, 665, 697, 736, 755, 783, 843, 853, 884, 912, 952, 953, 959, 960, 996, 1007, 1059, 1073, 1110, 1127, 1155, 1186, 1187, 1208, 1327, 1338, 1339, 1350, 1357, 1362, 1472, 1528, 1555, 1557, 1585, 1592, 1616, 1634, 1636, 1640, 1644, 1663, 1667, 1686, 1706, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1743, 1788, 1820, 1825, 1871, 1876, 1885, 1905, 2013, 2015, 2022, 2028, 2043, 2044, 2051, 2137, 2138, 2156, 2170, 2179, 2180, 2188, 2209, 2213, 2252, 2253, 2259, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2325, 2342, 2350, 2352, 2353, 2411, 2426, 2457, 2496, 2497, 2515, 2555, 2607, 2634, 2693, 2735, 2847, 2868, 2895, 2896, 2923, 2928, 2936, 2970, 2982, 3002, 3017, 3059, 3070, 3091, 3096, 3147, 3149 |
| **Hermandades** | 373 |
| **Hermanos Mayores** | 1822, 2046 |
| **Herradores** | 2609 |
| **Herreros** | 536 |
| **Hierros** | 32, 59, 81, 89 |
| **Hijodalgos** | 1914 |
| **Hijos Naturales** | 85, 220, 265, 536, 611, 614, 628, 833, 846, 858, 1399, 1444, 1502, 1529, 1531, 1806, 1855, 1857, 1875, 1994, 2000, 2001, 2113, 2115, 2343, 2354, 2485, 2508, 2526, 2527, 2626, 2775, 2936, 3072 |
| **Hipotecas** | 52, 66, 68, 71, 150, 156, 159, 179, 188, 244, 256, 269, 297, 305, 370, 374, 421, 452, 458, 482, 499, 581, 594, 595, 783, 877, 881, 882, 909, 912, 913, 956, 1027, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1137, 1141, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1168, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1207, 1210, 1215, 1216, 1224, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1251, 1254, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1315, 1317, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, , 1357, 1358, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1377, 1379, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1450, 1451, 1461, 1469, 1472, 1487, 1501, 1507, 1591, 1610, 1635, 1721, 1725, 1756, 1773, 1786, 1787, 1794, 1798, 1910, 1945, 1946, 1961, 1964, 1969, 1980, 1990, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2066, 2075, 2117, 2175, 2182, 2183, 2223, 2274, 2275, 2296, 2298, 2349, 2351, 2359, 2407, 2436, 2437, 2472, 2486, 2529, 2530, 2559, 2594, 2627, 2654, 2665, 2694, 2711, 2713, 2722, 2728, 2749, 2800, 2814, 2847, 2849, 2863, 2869, 2908, 2914, 2924, 2970, 2985, 3069, 3090, 3121, 3142 |
| **Hornos** | 329, 330, 716, 1093, 1100, 1303, 1364, 1594, 1639, 1719, 1784, 1991, 2105, 2516, 2646, 2979, 2990, 3051 |
| **Hospicios** | 1207 |
| **Hospital Real de San Pedro** | 316, 322 |
| **Hospital de la Santísima Trinidad** | 1179, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1217, 1221 |
| **Hospital de mujeres** | 1283, 1376, 1380, 1385 |
| **Hospital de San Juan de Dios** | 1260, 1261, 1365 |
| **Hospital de San Roque** | 1380 |
| **Hospitales** | 634, 1261, 1297, 1376, 1400, 2393 |
| **Huérfanos** | 61, 221, 275, 678, 777, 801, 975, 986, 1040, 1048, 1097, 1152, 1168, 1170, 1177, 1231, 1391, 1392, 1449, 1451, 1502, 1608, 1703, 1865, 1910, 1968, 2039, 2257, 2261, 2530, 2544, 2585, 2609, 2689, 2738, 2756, 2782, 2822, 3095, 3161 |
| **Hurtos** | 32, 290, 570 |
| **Iglesias** | 3, 10, 91, 209, 212, 241, 244, 303, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 318, 321, 326, 336, 337, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 376, 377, 382, 386, 394, 396, 398, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 421, 456, 481, 482, 516, 548, 550, 606, 611, 614, 634, 649, 656, 661, 685, 700, 720, 777, 801, 823, 834, 850, 856, 886, 916, 927, 941, 958, 961, 962, 975, 984, 1001, 1009, 1036, 1049, 1117, 1167, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1178, 1211, 1226, 1235, 1237, 1257, 1268, 1273, 1279, 1292, 1300, 1304, 1322, 1348, 1365, 1370, 1382, 1421, 1441, 1586, 1593, 1607, 1625, 1631, 1687, 1708, 1729, 1733, 1734, 1741, 1746, 1780, 1801, 1848, 1873, 1875, 1887, 1894, 1896, 1907, 1912, 1918, 1929, 1971, 2016, 2050, 2096, 2219, 2235, 2244, 2262, 2310, 2401, 2475, 2514, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2560, 2579, 2598, 2603, 2708, 3156, 3158 |
| **Indios** | 3, 89, 116, 428, 737, 759, 900, 902, 1006, 1508, 1576, 1582, 1694, 1723, 1730, 1860, 1887, 1997, 2083, 2095, 2117, 2120, 2125, 2141, 2194, 2285, 2439, 2533, 2549, 2569, 2605, 2681, 2701, 2708, 2715, 2805, 2889, 2890, 2914, 3072 |
| **Indultos** | 2930 |
| **Ingenios** | 226, 436, 663, 1783 |
| **Inquisidores Mayores del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 3118, 3119, 3120 |
| **Intérpretes** | 319, 365, 967, 2117 |
| **Inventarios** | 44, 92, 136, 287, 307, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 355, 358, 397, 399, 409, 415, 467, 468, 609, 646, 674, 829, 897, 1063, 1079, 1100, 1436, 1637, 1675, 1831, 1858 |
| **Jefes de Escuadra** | 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120 |
| **Jueces Administradores de Diezmos** | 1516 |
| **Jueces Árbitros** | 3037, 3038, 3143 |
| **Jueces Cobradores de Diezmos** | 77, 1206 |
| **Jueces Comisarios** | 198, 2285, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726 |
| **Jueces Comisarios de la Real Fábrica y Estanco de Naipes** | 199 |
| **Jueces de Caminos** | 2549 |
| **Jueces de Causas Decimales y Testamentos** | 562, 563, 1937, 2228, 2283, 2641, 2745 |
| **Jueces de Composición de Tierras** | 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 38, 79, 309, 2088, 2091, 2285 |
| **Jueces de la Real Hacienda** | 726, 811, 1064, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2960, 2963, 2969, 3117, 3122, 3143 |
| **Jueces de Provincia** | 342, 2813 |
| **Jueces de Residencia** | 267 |
| **Jueces de Testamentos, Capellanías y Obras Pías** | 281, 551, 562, 563, 696, 1209, 2488, 2552, 2752, 3046 |
| **Jueces del Juzgado General de Bienes de Difuntos** | 668, 1528, 1761, 1982, 1983, 2106 |
| **Jueces Eclesiásticos** | 241, 298, 357, 359, 363, 551, 552, 850, 883, 964, 1146, 1150, 1163, 1200, 1224, 1253, 1328, 1415, 1450, 1451, 1467, 1543, 1544, 1608, 1620, 1622, 1635, 1638, 1670, 1671, 1676, 1711, 1712, 1738, 1756, 1763, 1766, 1773, 1811, 1816, 1819, 1849, 1862, 1865, 1887, 1899, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1912, 1948, 1950, 1975, 2020, 2027, 2037, 2042, 2108, 2163, 2192, 2229, 2231, 2245, 2265, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2298, 2329, 2387, 2406, 2416, 2434, 2494, 2563, 2564, 2575, 2653, 2661, 2679, 2684, 2685, 2716, 2754, 2799, 2851, 2857, 2889, 2906, 2927, 2952, 3128, 3133, 3141 |
| **Jueces Hacedores** | 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 326, 336, 343, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 376, 377, 386, 398, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408 |
| **Jueces Oficiales de la Real Audiencia de la Casa de Contratación de las Indias** | 1026 |
| **Jueces Ordinarios** | 224 |
| **Jueces Privativos Conservadores** | 2233 |
| **Jueces Privativos de Composiciones** | 2415, 2484, 2645 |
| **Jueces Privativos del Real Derecho de Alcabala** | 1517, 1604, 2414 |
| **Jueces Provisores** | 531 |
| **Jueces Receptores** | 574, 2402 |
| **Jueces Recolectores de Reales Alcabalas** | 2231, 2877 |
| **Jueces Superintendentes** | 198, 199 |
| **Jueces Visitadores de Protocolos de Escribanos** | 2617, 2658, 2707 |
| **Juegos** | 191, 642, 664, 671, 790, 876, 1679, 1918 |
| **Juramentos** | 334 |
| **Justicias Mayores** | 1347 |
| **Labradores** | 7, 11, 115, 116, 118, 215, 261, 381, 447, 663, 743, 744, 875, 958, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1254, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1324, 1434, 1435, 1507, 1583, 1651, 1768, 1872, 1951, 2062, 2386, 2548, 2942, 3076, 3153 |
| **Ladrones** | 1646, 2023 |
| **Lectores Jubilados** | 277, 1326 |
| **Legados** | 928, 1008, 1110, 1491, 1492, 2046, 2119 |
| **Libertades** | 70, 145, 152, 212, 221, 270, 373, 480, 550, 638, 653, 672, 673, 720, 745, 793, 941, 1002, 1088, 1479, 1512, 1520, 1579, 1673, 1682, 1684, 1708, 1729, 1732, 1734, 1770, 1811, 1830, 1854, 1953, 2053, 2210, 2339, 2363, 2401, 2821, 2867, 2914, 2981, 2984, 2995, 3030, 3087 |
| **Libranzas** | 1160, 1890, 2127, 2209, 2213, 2279, 2973 |
| **Libranzas** | 117, 136 |
| **Libros** | 397, 409, 415, 1480 |
| **Licenciados** | 2, 11, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 38, 46, 47, 67, 71, 72, 77, 79, 86, 111, 117, 135, 136, 137, 157, 173, 198, 199, 202, 203, 212, 223, 225, 225, 226, 231, 237, 269, 270, 277, 282, 293, 303, 314, 315, 316, 320, 322, 342, 355, 357, 359, 401, 417, 418, 419, 436, 440, 449, 472, 479, 487, 521, 527, 531, 536, 545, 548, 572, 581, 586, 595, 600, 604, 625, 626, 633, 635, 644, 660, 663, 666, 692, 697, 699, 718, 738, 748, 750, 752, 755, 763, 769, 774, 777, 782, 802, 823, 834, 849, 881, 882, 883, 886, 916, 923, 926, 942, 963, 981, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1035, 1044, 1046, 1054, 1057, 1063, 1091, 1107, 1114, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1159, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1184, 1189, 1191, 1195, 1200, 1206, 1207, 1209, 1215, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1276, 1277, 1280, 1284, 1285, 1289, 1292, 1296, 1304, 1312, 1313, 1319, 1324, 1328, 1344, 1346, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1369, 1372, 1373, 1405, 1417, 1429, 1435, 1443, 1447, 1461, 1463, 1466, 1469, 1488, 1499, 1504, 1520, 1528, 1538, 1548, 1551, 1570, 1584, 1590, 1591, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1604, 1607, 1623, 1625, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1646, 1647, 1668, 1694, 1734, 1738, 1766, 1808, 1817, 1819, 1832, 1854, 1856, 1865, 1875, 1887, 1908, 1912, 1923, 1931, 2001, 2030, 2032, 2042, 2070, 2088, 2091, 2114, 2115, 2123, 2184, 2223, 2235, 2251, 2252, 2257, 2283, 2285, 2299, 2303, 2310, 2315, 2316, 2318, 2320, 2324, 2328, 2329, 2332, 2333, 2343, 2347, 2362, 2371, 2374, 2376, 2383, 2387, 2392, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2404, 2406, 2409, 2412, 2415, 2416, 2427, 2434, 2444, 2445, 2449, 2453, 2458, 2478, 2482, 2484, 2494, 2498, 2507, 2517, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2531, 2533, 2537, 2538, 2544, 2551, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2575, 2604, 2608, 2617, 2645, 2651, 2653, 2663, 2666, 2673, 2684, 2685, 2692, 2712, 2716, 2724, 2726, 2731, 2747, 2756, 2777, 2782, 2799, 2801, 2807, 2809, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2819, 2820, 2828, 2831, 2832, 2842, 2851, 2854, 2555, 2856, 2862, 2889, 2906, 2914, 2927, 2928, 2930, 2937, 2944, 2945, 2947, 2952, 2958, 2961, 2981, 3003, 3017, 3019, 3027, 3041, 3052, 3092, 3104, 3112, 3113, 3137, 3141, 3155, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162 |
| **Licencias** | 14, 23, 202, 1853, 2117, 2352, 2353, 2359, 2457, 2522, 2878, 2897 |
| **Limosnas** | 81, 277, 1822 |
| **Limpieza de sangre** | 429 |
| **Machos** | 89, 2557 |
| **Maderas** | 2696, 2922 |
| **Maestres de jarcia y raciones** | 474 |
| **Maestrescuelas** | 1129, 1137, 1158, 1289, 1342, 1347, 1960, 1964, 2452, 2614, 2651, 2722, 2863, 2871 |
| **Maestros boticarios** | 121, 190, 231, 535, 821, 897, 898, 965, 1644, 2095, 2150, 2274, 2275, 2340, 2473, 2649 |
| **Maestros caldereros** | 2095, 2923, 2928, 3064 |
| **Maestros cantores** | 2570 |
| **Maestros cereros** | 133, 231, 372, 1006, 1372 |
| **Maestros cirujanos** | 121, 190, 226, 281, 648, 1300, 1411, 1665, 1698, 1806, 1832, 2972 |
| **Maestros confiteros** | 372, 420 |
| **Maestros de barbero** | 1922, 2095, 2526, 3097 |
| **Maestros de carpintería** | 673, 1473, 2224, 2689, 2791, 2923, 2928 |
| **Maestros de carroceros** | 3020 |
| **Maestros de curtidor** | 2676 |
| **Maestros de escuela** | 1137, 2374, 2376, 2807 |
| **Maestros de flebotomía** | 1527 |
| **Maestros de hacer azúcar** | 415, 428, 2202, 2908 |
| **Maestros de herrador** | 2300 |
| **Maestros de herrería** | 660, 2224, 2844, 2860, 2861 |
| **Maestros de sangrado** | 3097 |
| **Maestros de sastre** | 192, 193, 907, 1519, 1832, 2023, 2250, 2344, 2394, 2521, 2590 |
| **Maestros ensambladores** | 1441 |
| **Maestros plateros** | 2586 |
| **Maestros zapateros** | 858, 2224, 2738 |
| **Maíz** | 2285 |
| **Marineros** | 895 |
| **Marquesas** | 383 |
| **Marqueses** | 22, 27, 214, 396, 490, 492, 494, 1288, 1379, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1583, 2095, 2343, 2434, 2595, 2601, 2616, 2699, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2917, 2960, 3093 |
| **Matrimonios** | 519, 755, 914, 2769, 2884, 3017 |
| **Mayorazgos** | 810, 875, 881, 882, 2707 |
| **Mayordomos** | 30, 74, 115, 171, 194, 212, 224, 265, 316, 322, 335, 337, 373, 441, 456, 457, 483, 573, 723, 724, 850, 973, 981, 1008, 1162, 1185, 1228, 1250, 1253, 1279, 1285, 1300, 1310, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1356, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1391, 1392, 1441, 1461, 1463, 1466, 1486, 1516, 1698, 1700, 1893, 1918, 1932, 2211, 2219, 2310, 2473, 2558, 2584, 2731, 2805, 2811, 2935, 3144 |
| **Medicina** | 873 |
| **Médicos** | 56, 105, 124, 139, 497, 544, 742, 823, 832, 1485, 2203, 2265, 2280 |
| **Medidores** | 494, 495, 967, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2740, 2742 |
| **Memorias de misas** | 1167, 1171, 1201, 1207, 1209, 1243, 1307, 1335, 1365, 1381, 1382, 1383, 2333 |
| **Mercaderes** | 30, 36, 48, 145, 187, 188, 189, 191, 195, 200, 211, 243, 290, 335, 337, 338, 342, 356, 361, 362, 367, 375, 389, 416, 439, 451, 458, 551, 599, 629, 668, 680, 696, 726, 804, 850, 904, 905, 929, 950, 952, 978, 981, 990, 1000, 1001, 1021, 1044, 1092, 1095, 1146, 1150, 1151, 1419, 1451, 1461, 1490, 1506, 1517, 1554, 1628, 1638, 1720, 1721, 1758, 1781, 1837, 1891, 1913, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1992, 1995, 2007, 2021, 2024, 2025, 2099, 2118, 2120, 2218, 2229, 2232, 2238, 2239, 2244, 2245, 2247, 2280, 2294, 2301, 2330, 2365, 2366, 2368, 2465, 2468, 2469, 2474, 2477, 2486, 2503, 2537, 2555, 2559, 2606, 2669, 2678, 2700, 2728, 2751, 2787, 2810, 2824, 2839, 2846, 2848, 2865, 2877, 2878, 2882, 2919, 2927, 2939, 2976, 2980, 3078, 3089, 3092, 3106, 3111, 3125, 3137, 3147, 3149, 3163, 3164 |
| **Mercaderes viandantes** | 273, 301, 1464, 2041 |
| **Mercaderías** | 324, 1999, 2118, 2145, 2393 |
| **Mercedes** | 11, 22, 27, 263, 272, 392, 438, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 503, 504, 597, 691, 728, 730, 787, 819, 845, 854, 867, 892, 922, 997, 1033, 1057, 1409, 1415, 1420, 1440, 1457, 1477, 1569, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1586, 1659, 1668, 1738, 1815, 1817, 1824, 1892, 1975, 2040, 2101, 2102, 2163, 2334, 2382, 2392, 2399, 2424, 2480, 2498, 2543, 2559, 2563, 2570, 2578, 2580, 2595, 2602, 2605, 2645, 2659, 2699, 2701, 2990, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3141, 3157, 3159 |
| **Mesones** | 188, 280, 341, 442, 445, 783, 878, 1117, 1147, 1198, 1493, 1558, 1618, 1639, 1800, 1944, 2034, 2047, 2192, 2220, 2248, 2368, 2418, 2670, 3079, 3104, 3139 |
| **Mestizos** | 291, 2019 |
| **Minas** | 569, 1764, 1853 |
| **Mineros** | 1853 |
| **Ministros Provinciales** | 277 |
| **Molinos** | 1077, 1152, 1576, 2153 |
| **Monasterios** | 2747, 2749, 2753 |
| **Mozos** | 32 |
| **Mulas** | 74, 81, 92, 224, 324, 446, 570, 610, 640, 661, 956, 989, 1397, 1428, 1561, 1742, 1746, 1798, 1838, 1857, 1864, 1887, 1898, 1981, 2007, 2039, 2066, 2744, 2826 |
| **Mulatos** | 89, 221, 550, 1445, 1508, 1887, 2439, 2640, 2738, 3139 |
| **Multas** | 1646 |
| **Naipes** | 191, 642, 671, 876, 1918, 2011 |
| **Navíos** | 895, 1396, 1963, 1999, 2145, 2424, 2425, 2426, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120 |
| **Negros** | 373, 1560, 1674, 2696, 3079, 3139 |
| **Nombramientos** | 522, 1107, 2159, 2270, 2939, 3007, 3037, 3038, 3040, 3041, 3093, 3143 |
| **Notarios Apostólicos** | 277 |
| **Notarios de la Audiencia Episcopal** | 5 |
| **Notarios del Santo y Recto Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 1009, 1169, 1206, 1223, 1604, 1616, 1861, 1909, 1976, 1977, 2192, 2198, 2357, 2585, 2624, 2959 |
| **Notarios Eclesiásticos** | 936, 949, 974, 1051, 1409, 1549, 1620, 1817, 1824 |
| **Notarios Públicos del Juzgado de Causas Decimales y Obras Pías** | 2666 |
| **Obispos** | 1224, 1226, 1386, 1625, 1756, 1834, 1835, 1848, 1849, 2264, 2310, 2328, 2329, 2508, 2558, 2851, 2952, 3104, 3133 |
| **Obligaciones** | 4, 12, 28, 34, 48, 52, 53, 54, 61, 63, 66, 68, 74, 75, 86, 94, 117, 118, 128, 150, 156, 178, 179, 187, 188, 191, 195, 198, 199, 200, 209, 236, 252, 256, 268, 272, 275, 285, 292, 297, 301, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 322, 334, 336, 337, 338, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 367, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 412, 417, 421, 422, 427, 432, 434, 443, 446, 452, 478, 482, 498, 499, 512, 514, 523, 524, 528, 537, 548, 554, 560, 561, 562, 572, 581, 587, 589, 590, 594, 595, 596, 599, 621, 628, 631, 642, 649, 664, 670, 671, 685, 697, 700, 706, 739, 757, 783, 790, 792, 798, 828, 842, 856, 857, 875, 876, 898, 900, 908, 909, 910, 912, 913, 943, 956, 958, 961, 962, 964, 973, 981, 984, 1003, 1003bis, 1006, 1027, 1028, 1031, 1034, 1037, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1054, 1059, 1072, 1074, 1080, 1082, 1085, 1089, 1101, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1133, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1192, 1199, 1200, 1207, 1208, 1215, 1220, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1259, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1270, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1292, 1293, 1298, 1301, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1316, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1332, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1353, 1355, 1359, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1369, 1373, 1374, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1396, 1398, 1399, 1406, 1427, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1454, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1468, 1469, 1473, 1474, 1490, 1492, 1496, 1501, 1515, 1537, 1543, 1570, 1573, 1578, 1591, 1593, 1608, 1610, 1628, 1629, 1635, 1636, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1661, 1664, 1674, 1679, 1697, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1720, 1721, 1727, 1733, 1756, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1765, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1781, 1782, 1786, 1787, 1790, 1794, 1798, 1807, 1813, 1820, 1825, 1839, 1863, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1881, 1885, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1903, 1909, 1910, 1929, 1938, 1939, 1951, 1961, 1974, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1990, 1991, 2011, 2021, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2066, 2096, 2097, 2111, 2116, 2126, 2140, 2164, 2223, 2235, 2244, 2282, 2284, 2289, 2292, 2296, 2298, 2305, 2308, 2315, 2325, 2351, 2355, 2359, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2379, 2380, 2398, 2407, 2422, 2429, 2436, 2440, 2454, 2475, 2481, 2486, 2487, 2491, 2505, 2522, 2537, 2538, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2594, 2603, 2623, 2624, 2627, 2629, 2630, 2639, 2640, 2644, 2654, 2676, 2679, 2693, 2694, 2700, 2704, 2707, 2708, 2711, 2713, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2735, 2747, 2749, 2763, 2766, 2805, 2814, 2816, 2820, 2826, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2840, 2844, 2847, 2849, 2860, 2861, 2869, 2877, 2879, 2882, 2907, 2915, 2915, 2931, 2933, 2947, 2954, 2959, 2974, 2975, 2980, 2983, 2985, 2989, 2991, 2996, 3013, 3039, 3041, 3044, 3053, 3070, 3090, 3098, 3106, 3115, 3136, 3142, 3163 |
| **Obrajes** | 139 |
| **Obras pías** | 136, 157, 315, 320, 428, 801, 851, 1158, 1168, 1170, 1177, 1182, 1184, 1207, 1219, 1231, 1239, 1286, 1289, 1304, 1313, 1314, 1320, 1342, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1391, 1392, 1449, 1611, 1703, 1766, 1865, 1890, 2095, 2257, 2261, 2283, 2284, 2304, 2311, 2530, 2585, 2651, 2666, 2722, 2756, 2782, 2807, 2856, 2863, 2871, 3161 |
| **Oficiales Mayores de la Secretaría de Cámara** | 229 |
| **Oficiales Mayores del Oficio Público** | 1288, 1289 |
| **Oficiales Mayores del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 1616 |
| **Oidores de la Real Audiencia** | 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 38, 79, 309, 573, 934, 1604, 1668, 1687, 1761, 1829, 1982, 1983, 2000, 2088, 2091, 2106, 2134, 2233, 2285, 2389, 2415, 2484, 2617, 2645, 2658, 2707 |
| **Oposiciones** | 13, 56, 1008, 2328, 2329, 2732, 2845, 2952, 2978, 3102, 3105, 3125, 3133, 3147, 3160 |
| **Órdenes Religiosas** | 30, 184, 219, 244, 271, 277, 309, 442, 444, 445, 582, 601, 716, 720, 743, 744, 1179, 1188, 1217, 1245, 1260, 1277, 1305, 1315, 1326, 1331, 1358, 1372, 1391, 1734, 1822, 1873, 2046, 2312, 2393, 2401, 2404, 2512, 2544, 2551, 2556, 2561, 2609, 2718, 2758, 2815, 2822, 2824, 2841 |
| **Padrones** | 2604, 2835, 2909 |
| **Pagadores** | 182, 229, 309, 319, 365, 465, 474, 477, 522, 529, 577, 600, 612, 634, 640, 711, 738, 778, 779, 804, 806, 900, 902, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 927, 932, 939, 946, 1027, 1069, 1085, 1123, 1124, 1133, 1459, 1460, 1489, 1572, 1644, 1659, 1683, 1687, 1780, 1794, 1803, 1990, 2033, 2043, 2115, 2230, 2249, 2292, 2340, 2452, 2523, 2688, 2772, 2798, 2973, 2974, 2975 |
| **Pagadores de la Real Armada de Barlovento y Seno Mexicano** | 449, 465, 474, 946, 993, 995, 1023, 1044, 1568, 1569, 2277 |
| **Pagadores de los Reales Consejos de Su Majestad** | 2334 |
| **Panaderías** | 2262 |
| **Panaderos** | 585, 634, 914 |
| **Panela** | 2143, 2145 |
| **Papel Sellado** | 62, 798 |
| **Pardos** | 149, 192, 221, 341, 453, 550, 886, 1428, 1488, 1698, 1734, 1833, 1854, 1907, 1965, 2021, 2023, 2053, 2067, 2181, 2232, 2330, 2339, 2354, 2384, 2385, 2602, 2866, 3079 |
| **Pataches** | 895 |
| **Patentes** | 987, 1499 |
| **Patronatos** | 240, 481, 482, 2374, 2376, 2807, 2809, 2851 |
| **Patronos** | 2401, 2815 |
| **Penas** | 1918 |
| **Pescaderías** | 50 |
| **Peticiones** | 22, 23, 27, 333, 609 |
| **Pilotos de Navegación** | 9 |
| **Pintores** | 2031 |
| **Plagas** | 2851 |
| **Pleitos** | 38, 43, 79, 116, 139, 145, 179, 288, 303, 309, 357, 359, 447, 479, 531, 666, 737, 759, 769, 782, 793, 850, 859, 939, 948, 967, 1006, 1084, 1422, 1428, 1664, 1730, 1731, 1804, 1810, 1830, 1832, 1849, 1890, 2094, 2103, 2115, 2141, 2189, 2218, 2234, 2235, 2285, 2304, 2332, 2345, 2348, 2414, 2415, 2473, 2511, 2513, 2589, 2610, 2616, 2701, 2715, 2734, 2735, 2792, 2809, 2827, 2926, 3037, 3038, 3120, 3143 |
| **Poderes** | 1, 5, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 56, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 116, 138, 139, 146, 147, 148, 149, 153, 155, 157, 159, 167, 174, 177, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 190, 194, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 219, 222, 225, 229, 231, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 269, 271, 273, 277, 281, 283, 288, 290, 294, 296, 301, 305, 309, 324, 327, 334, 340, 342, 346, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 381, 383, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 400, 413, 414, 420, 424, 433, 436, 440, 445, 447, 449, 458, 465, 469, 473, 476, 477, 478, 479, 479bis, 482, 483, 491, 505, 509, 521, 526, 527, 530, 531, 536, 543, 545, 547, 551, 552, 553, 558, 564, 570, 576, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 588, 592, 595, 604, 605, 609, 610, 611, 612, 614, 615, 618, 622, 633, 637, 644, 647, 652, 655, 662, 663, 665, 666, 667, 668, 677, 678, 686, 687, 696, 705, 707, 711, 712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 730, 737, 738, 740, 741, 753, 754, 759, 763, 765, 767, 768, 770, 771, 776, 778, 779, 782, 783, 787, 789, 791, 792, 793, 797, 798, 800, 801, 803, 805, 806, 809, 810, 821, 824, 825, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 841, 845, 846, 850, 852, 854, 859, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872, 873, 881, 882, 885, 888, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 899, 901, 903, 915, 919, 920, 921, 923, 928, 931, 935, 936, 940, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 952, 953, 958, 959, 960, 961, 963, 971, 976, 980, 983, 986, 989, 992, 1001, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1035, 1036, 1040, 1043, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1055, 1056, 1062, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1087, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1102, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1393, 1394, 1401, 1402, 1409, 1411, 1415, 1417, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1433, 1443, 1447, 1449, 1452, 1453, 1457, 1458, 1462, 1470, 1471, 1475, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1498, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1516, 1517, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1536, 1538, 1540, 1541, 1547, 1550, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1557, 1560, 1561, 1564, 1568, 1569, 1571, 1572, 1575, 1585, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1606, 1617, 1619, 1620, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1638, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1675, 1678, 1680, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1698, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1712, 1717, 1729, 1730, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1742, 1746, 1761, 1762, 1766, 1768, 1775, 1776, 1782, 1783, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1799, 1801, 1806, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1817, 1821, 1823, 1824, 1826, 1828, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1889, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1906, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1927, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1952, 1954, 1985, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1969, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1976, 1979, 1988, 1994, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2007, 2012, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2019, 2023, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2032, 2034, 2035, 2038, 2040, 2048, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2062, 2064, 2067, 2071, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2088, 2089, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2107, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2118, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2126, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2135, 2136, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2160, 2163, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2176, 2177, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2193, 2196, 2198, 2199, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2208, 2211, 2214, 2215, 2218, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2240, 2241, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2264, 2269, 2272, 2273, 2277, 2280, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2290, 2293, 2301, 2302, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2325, 2328, 2329, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2340, 2345, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2351, 2358, 2361, 2362, 2364, 2373, 2374, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2382, 2383, 2386, 2387, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2400, 2402, 2404, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2410, 2414, 2417, 2419, 2420, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2430, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2449, 2452, 2455, 2456, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2473, 2474, 2476, 2480, 2482, 2485, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2500, 2503, 2504, 2507, 2510, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2517, 2520, 2523, 2525, 2526, 2529, 2533, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2548, 2549, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2559, 2563, 2573, 2576, 2577, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2599, 2601, 2605, 2607, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2614, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2626, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2670, 2671, 2678, 2683, 2686, 2688, 2690, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2702, 2703, 2706, 2714, 2715, 2717, 2718, 2725, 2727, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2736, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2748, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2764, 2769, 2772, 2773, 2775, 2776, 2778, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2789, 2792, 2794, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2806, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2817, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2834, 2837, 2842, 2845, 2846, 2848, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2856, 2857, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2868, 2869, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2880, 2881, 2884, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2893, 2894, 2897, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2920, 2924, 2926, 2929, 2930, 2939, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2948, 2952, 2953, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2962, 2964, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2971, 2978, 2987, 2988, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 3000, 3003, 3004, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3015, 3017, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3033, 3034, 3042, 3045, 3046, 3056, 3067, 3069, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3081, 3088, 3096, 3097, 3099, 3102, 3105, 3107, 3111, 3112, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3128, 3129, 3132, 3133, 3136, 3138, 3140, 3141, 3146, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3458, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162 |
| **Pólvora** | 2440 |
| **Portales** | 145 |
| **Portugueses** | 580, 770, 2401 |
| **Prebendados** | 1151, 1159, 1206, 1209, 1226, 1239, 1937, 2032, 2283, 2585, 2641, 2929, 3046, 3161 |
| **Predicadores** | 184, 373, 1076, 1245, 2251, 2911, 3081 |
| **Presbíteros** | 135, 137, 173, 199, 202, 212, 237, 270, 281, 282, 296, 315, 316, 320, 322, 323, 357, 359, 373, 395, 406, 418, 419, 436, 440, 447, 472, 475, 496, 521, 531, 532, 536, 547, 548, 604, 626, 633, 644, 663, 666, 692, 696, 732, 748, 752, 774, 782, 791, 802, 820, 822, 824, 825, 834, 859, 863, 864, 876, 886, 912, 913, 923, 925, 936, 942, 949, 961, 963, 964, 967, 968, 969, 970, 974, 980, 985, 999, 1011, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1028, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1054, 1076, 1077, 1091, 1102, 1104, 1107, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1123, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1167, 1168, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1181, 1184, 1189, 1191, 1195, 1198, 1204, 1209, 1215, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1276, 1280, 1284, 1285, 1289, 1292, 1295, 1304, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1324, 1346, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1372, 1373, 1396, 1401, 1405, 1409, 1415, 1417, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1447, 1459, 1462, 1465, 1469, 1476, 1480, 1482, 1485, 1488, 1496, 1504, 1516, 1520, 1537, 1538, 1542, 1544, 1549, 1551, 1555, 1563, 1565, 1570, 1571, 1584, 1590, 1591, 1596, 1599, 1602, 1607, 1615, 1620, 1621, 1625, 1626, 1636, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1718, 1722, 1738, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1752, 1763, 1766, 1775, 1786, 1800, 1808, 1811, 1817, 1819, 1824, 1834, 1835, 1850, 1858, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1875, 1887, 1895, 1918, 1926, 1931, 1932, 1964, 1968, 1980, 1983, 1984, 1987, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2013, 2014, 2022, 2038, 2042, 2072, 2084, 2095, 2114, 2115, 2123, 2132, 2150, 2153, 2162, 2163, 2170, 2175, 2177, 2178, 2181, 2186, 2195, 2196, 2201, 2204, 2211, 2215, 2226, 2240, 2243, 2251, 2259, 2260, 2274, 2275, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2299, 2303, 2313, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2320, 2324, 2328, 2343, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2362, 2364, 2367, 2371, 2374, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2383, 2392, 2397, 2399, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2408, 2409, 2411, 2424, 2425, 2434, 2436, 2444, 2445, 2453, 2457, 2458, 2482, 2494, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2517, 2527, 2530, 2533, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2554, 2562, 2564, 2603, 2604, 2608, 2619, 2622, 2625, 2635, 2648, 2652, 2657, 2673, 2684, 2685, 2692, 2693, 2695, 2698, 2699, 2704, 2725, 2726, 2731, 2732, 2743, 2748, 2754, 2758, 2760, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2767, 2770, 2777, 2807, 2809, 2813, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2834, 2851, 2854, 2857, 2869, 2888, 2906, 2915, 2916, 2927, 2928, 2930, 2936, 2937, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2948, 2950, 2952, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2961, 2982, 2983, 2985, 2986, 2988, 3003, 3004, 3011, 3014, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3023, 3027, 3029, 3032, 3039, 3041, 3046, 3086, 3092, 3102, 3106, 3112, 3116, 3127, 3128, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3143, 3158, 3162 |
| **Presidios** | 1568 |
| **Presos** | 179, 775, 828, 908, 975, 1058, 1676, 1699, 1919, 2616, 2640, 2861, 3045 |
| **Priores** | 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1217, 1260, 1305, 1313, 1314, 1389, 2374, 2376 |
| **Procuradores** | 1181 |
| **Procuradores Eclesiásticos** | 1224, 1256, 1342 |
| **Procuradores de la Audiencia Ordinaria** | 479, 948, 1189, 1208, 1212, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1237, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1271, 1279, 1284, 1286, 1830, 1871, 2748 |
| **Procuradores de la Real Audiencia** | 13, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 155, 243, 246, 357, 359, 583, 666, 667, 770, 798, 803, 947, 1092, 1095, 1402, 1604, 1730, 1792, 1793, 1799, 1847, 1878, 1879, 1900, 1901, 2091, 2104, 2111, 2226, 2233, 2252, 2361, 2469, 2474, 2496, 2497, 2529, 2589, 2601, 2655, 2671, 2688, 2746, 2754, 2759, 2848, 2866, 2926 |
| **Procuradores de los Santos Lugares de Jerusalén** | 277 |
| **Procuradores del Convento de San Juan de la Cruz** | 1245 |
| **Procuradores Generales de la Orden de Nuestra Señora de la Merced** | 373 |
| **Procuradores Generales de la Orden de San Agustín** | 1326, 1372 |
| **Procuradores Generales de la Orden de San Francisco** | 79 |
| **Procuradores Generales de la Provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús** | 1326 |
| **Procuradores de las Provincias de la Compañía de Jesús** | 1668 |
| **Procuradores Mayores de Propios y Rentas** | 73, 276, 291, 303, 450, 565, 566, 567, 568, 602, 603, 641, 682, 683, 684, 710, 717, 784, 795, 827, 849, 860, 861, 896, 1648, 1710, 1740, 1747, 1757, 1802, 2065, 2073, 2276, 2314, 2322, 2323, 2337, 2360, 2466, 2489, 2499, 2536, 2566, 2571, 2597, 2600, 2604, 2672, 2677, 2682, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2790, 2797, 2835, 2909, 2986, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3075, 3084, 3086, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3131, 3134 |
| **Profesos** | 219 |
| **Promotores fiscales** | 1159 |
| **Proveedores** | 1163 |
| **Provinciales** | 1010, 1326, 1486, 1603, 1632, 1641, 1652, 1726, 1792, 1804, 1878, 2048, 2091, 2167, 2173, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2367, 2377, 2397, 2535, 2589, 2608, 2693, 2694, 2789, 2911 |
| **Provinciales de la Santa Hermandad** | 232, 405, 820, 824, 864, 866, 945, 960, 1029, 1030, 1055, 2061 |
| **Provinciales de San Diego** | 481, 482 |
| **Provisores** | 771, 2963 |
| **Puentes** | 503, 967, 2307 |
| **Pulque** | 37 |
| **Purgadores** | 428, 2908 |
| **Ranchos** | 85, 150, 374, 397, 411, 568, 579, 602, 656, 823, 851, 900, 967, 977, 1109, 1112, 1151, 1195, 1213, 1233, 1388, 1445, 1508, 1597, 1618, 1621, 1667, 1675, 1731, 2039, 2120, 2250, 2263, 2268, 2295, 2337, 2361, 2395, 2489, 2527, 2536, 2566, 2590, 2672, 2718, 2758, 2778, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2841, 2909, 2939, 2949, 2995, 2999, 3010, 3052, 3063, 3066, 3115, 3163 |
| **Rastros** | 1675 |
| **Real Compañía de Guinea** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 227, 230, 279, 298, 300, 302, 306, 308, 420, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 501, 506, 528, 532, 533, 539, 541, 556, 598, 605, 607, 615, 630, 639, 645, 693, 694, 698, 702, 731, 733, 734, 735, 746, 747, 750, 752, 756, 917, 1416, 1423, 1560, 2071, 2089 |
| **Real Compañía de la Gran Bretaña** | 2675, 2963, 3018 |
| **Real Compañía del Reino de Portugal** | 1410, 1411, 1413, 1605, 1797, 2363 |
| **Real Contaduría de Tributos** | 2559 |
| **Real Estanco de Pólvora** | 2440 |
| **Real Fábrica de Naipes** | 199 |
| **Real Fuerza de San Juan de Ulúa** | 1560, 1659, 2164, 2169, 2748 |
| **Real Universidad** | 1613 |
| **Reales Cédulas** | 1448 |
| **Reales Títulos** | 2601 |
| **Reales Tributos** | 2593, 2866 |
| **Receptores del Número de la Real Audiencia** | 1534, 1535, 2277, 2654, 2655 |
| **Recibos** | 33, 57, 65, 274, 598, 604, 659, 723, 736, 739, 746, 762, 788, 843, 853, 855, 880, 883, 884, 891, 904, 905, 937, 974, 996, 1000, 1004, 1005, 1010, 1014, 1048, 1071, 1117, 1308, 1359, 1403, 1418, 1455, 1459, 1482, 1491, 1493, 1500, 1506, 1533, 1549, 1566, 1574, 1598, 1609, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1713, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1753, 1777, 1785, 1803, 1805, 1819, 1850, 1890, 1905, 1918, 1925, 1951, 1956, 1999, 2006, 2007, 2013, 2018, 2022, 2024, 2044, 2051, 2069, 2100, 2108, 2137, 2138, 2161, 2170, 2174, 2199, 2201, 2209, 2212, 2213, 2216, 2217, 2249, 2257, 2279, 2307, 2335, 2429, 2511, 2515, 2550, 2587, 2669, 2674, 2692, 2753, 2770, 2780, 2788, 2793, 2923, 2928, 2936, 2951, 2970, 2973, 2982, 3001, 3005, 3016, 3043, 3059, 3078, 3082, 3091, 3092, 3103, 3709, 3114 |
| **Reconocedores Generales de la Real Renta del Tabaco** | 1374 |
| **Rectores** | 316, 322, 387, 442, 444, 445, 2546, 2869, 3003 |
| **Recuas** | 69, 91, 1516, 1742, 1854, 2066, 2211 |
| **Reformados de la Real Armada de Barlovento** | 529 |
| **Regidores** | 3, 4, 12, 16, 22, 30, 33, 38, 39, 73, 77, 79, 82, 85, 87, 92, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 119, 131, 132, 136, 150, 155, 156, 163, 174, 185, 186, 188, 190, 196, 197, 203, 221, 223, 227, 231, 232, 235, 240, 242, 256, 273, 276, 284, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293, 298, 309, 310, 314, 315, 320, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 339, 341, 345, 351, 352, 355, 360, 368, 370, 388, 394, 395, 402, 405, 408, 414, 422, 426, 428, 430, 448, 450, 452, 457, 459, 463, 464, 470, 471, 474, 475, 478, 482, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 503, 509, 512, 519, 520, 523, 524, 526, 543, 547, 550, 554, 561, 562, 565, 566, 567, 568, 576, 577, 578, 579, 583, 587, 593, 594, 602, 603, 607, 611, 618, 624, 626, 630, 632, 635, 641, 648, 650, 659, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 688, 691, 692, 698, 707, 710, 712, 717, 719, 728, 733, 734, 735, 762, 767, 770, 771, 775, 784, 789, 790, 794, 795, 797, 808, 817, 824, 827, 829, 830, 833, 838, 848, 849, 859, 860, 861, 864, 866, 869, 872, 873, 874, 877, 879, 880, 886, 887, 889, 890, 891, 894, 896, 902, 917, 936, 945, 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 965, 966, 967, 971, 973, 974, 978, 989, 994, 995, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1024, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1042, 1052, 1055, 1057, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1080, 1086, 1087, 1102, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1121, 1140, 1141, 1158, 1161, 1169, 1170, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1210, 1213, 1217, 1227, 1231, 1243, 1244, 1251, 1267, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1283, 1299, 1319, 1335, 1336, 1344, 1347, 1365, 1385, 1386, 1392, 1398, 1410, 1412, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1425, 1426, 1436, 1443, 1447, 1452, 1455, 1473, 1479, 1483, 1491, 1497, 1499, 1514, 1517, 1518, 1539, 1554, 1559, 1567, 1570, 1573, 1577, 1593, 1628, 1629, 1636, 1648, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1663, 1664, 1678, 1685, 1694, 1695, 1703, 1706, 1710, 1713, 1714, 1723, 1737, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1747, 1757, 1775, 1779, 1782, 1792, 1793, 1798, 1802, 1810, 1812, 1819, 1836, 1841, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1859, 1865, 1868, 1877, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1891, 1894, 1896, 1902, 1907, 1912, 1923, 1928, 1929, 1959, 1964, 1972, 1988, 2029, 2030, 2032, 2036, 2042, 2045, 2048, 2053, 2054, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2077, 2078, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2106, 2115, 2122, 2126, 2128, 2135, 2139, 2140, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2174, 2179, 2180, 2191, 2210, 2216, 2228, 2231, 2241, 2242, 2252, 2261, 2265, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2276, 2278, 2288, 2290, 2305, 2314, 2317, 2319, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2337, 2342, 2360, 2361, 2375, 2379, 2394, 2401, 2407, 2409, 2415, 2416, 2419, 2432, 2436, 2447, 2449, 2450, 2452, 2458, 2462, 2466, 2473, 2476, 2485, 2488, 2489, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2504, 2508, 2516, 2526, 2528, 2530, 2535, 2536, 2543, 2548, 2553, 2559, 2566, 2568, 2571, 2573, 2574, 2583, 2584, 2589, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2600, 2603, 2604, 2624, 2626, 2628, 2639, 2648, 2659, 2665, 2668, 2672, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2678, 2682, 2691, 2695, 2696, 2711, 2712, 2735, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2743, 2747, 2749, 2763, 2764, 2766, 2770, 2777, 2790, 2797, 2803, 2805, 2816, 2827, 2835, 2836, 2843, 2851, 2857, 2884, 2894, 2897, 2900, 2909, 2923, 2924, 2928, 2933, 2939, 2944, 2945, 2959, 2962, 2979, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2999, 3007, 3017, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3042, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3074, 3075, 3079, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3089, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3115, 3120, 3123, 3124, 3130, 3131, 3134, 3139, 3143, 3151, 3155 |
| **Relaciones Juradas** | 223 |
| **Religiosas** | 223, 289, 383, 396, 550, 611, 614, 771, 973, 981, 1000, 1005, 1014, 1031, 1032, 1071, 1110, 1126, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1158, 1164, 1165, 1168, 1200, 1219, 1228, 1230, 1246, 1261, 1267, 1287, 1289, 1292, 1328, 1337, 1342, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1374, 1450, 1454, 1461, 1463, 1665, 1756, 1773, 1839, 1903, 1904, 1964, 2108, 2114, 2224, 2311, 2371, 2409, 2411, 2438, 2452, 2487, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2537, 2574, 2648, 2651, 2665, 2720, 2721, 2997, 3027 |
| **Remates** | 61, 150, 155, 215, 242, 243, 268, 275, 381, 424, 462, 583, 592, 613, 635, 648, 657, 663, 761, 769, 804, 806, 848, 887, 1000, 1028, 1031, 1041, 1045, 1077, 1082, 1084, 1114, 1141, 1246, 1384, 1388, 1392, 1426, 1427, 1455, 1462, 1484, 1486, 1565, 1567, 1576, 1577, 1582, 1632, 1641, 1642, 1652, 1655, 1669, 1726, 1792, 1804, 1843, 1847, 1879, 1933, 1983, 2034, 2061, 2111, 2238, 2239, 2295, 2310, 2350, 2361, 2375, 2410, 2421, 2526, 2535, 2548, 2579, 2598, 2624, 2641, 2651, 2678, 2722, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2735, 2803, 2819, 2846, 2848, 2855, 2865, 2873, 2883, 2890, 2904, 2905, 2908, 2922, 2960, 2970, 2985, 3044, 3090, 3094, 3136, 3138, 3151, 3153 |
| **Renuncias** | 8, 15, 237, 238, 250, 635, 657, 729, 754, 760, 761, 766, 772, 785, 796, 797, 807, 808, 816, 817, 826, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1046, 1102, 1534, 1535, 2045, 2074, 2102, 2115, 2139, 2140, 2401, 2411, 2450, 2501, 2526, 2807, 2823, 2853, 2946, 3023, 3040, 3041 |
| **Revocaciones** | 2271, 2378, 2593, 2809 |
| **Rifas** | 1451, 1608, 1910 |
| **Sacristanes Mayores** | 1312 |
| **Salarios** | 13, 77, 138, 374, 477, 512, 895, 945, 1400, 1467, 2003, 2164, 2169, 2215, 2251, 2264, 2353, 2748, 2805, 2906 |
| **Santos Lugares de Jerusalén** | 231, 277 |
| **Santuarios** | 2262 |
| **Sargentos** | 10, 36, 153, 262, 268, 305, 327, 470, 478, 544, 553, 594, 600, 612, 634, 641, 650, 651, 652, 656, 693, 736, 739, 844, 855, 858, 906, 908, 919, 921, 939, 953, 1011, 1012, 1112, 1148, 1184, 1196, 1206, 1420, 1428, 1471, 1495, 1508, 1509, 1524, 1525, 1536, 1563, 1568, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1607, 1619, 1625, 1640, 1687, 1708, 1718, 1743, 1767, 1800, 1839, 1867, 1916, 1919, 1920, 1969, 1994, 1998, 2010, 2012, 2017, 2024, 2050, 2055, 2067, 2099, 2117, 2125, 2168, 2184, 2185, 2187, 2190, 2208, 2218, 2236, 2357, 2373, 2374, 2376, 2432, 2439, 2457, 2474, 2490, 2492, 2524, 2534, 2556, 2578, 2580, 2596, 2615, 2616, 2622, 2638, 2648, 2660, 2668, 2678, 2679, 2724, 2727, 2772, 2794, 2799, 2807, 2827, 2847, 2848, 2853, 2898, 2923, 2928, 2932, 2939, 2972, 2978, 2981, 2986, 2987, 2992, 3040, 3041, 3126 |
| **Secretarios de Provincia** | 893 |
| **Secretarios del Señor Obispo** | 2095 |
| **Secretarios** | 4, 16, 17, 21, 70, 202, 295, 383, 396, 428, 521, 583, 619, 667, 670, 699, 722, 813, 893, 897, 1160, 1416, 1448, 1623, 1719, 1729, 1731, 1756, 1837, 1855, 1865, 1890, 1912, 2058, 2095, 2206, 2220, 2237, 2257, 2348, 2578, 2580, 2596, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 3104 |
| **Secretarios del Santo Tribunal de la Inquisición** | 202, 2348 |
| **Sentencias** | 2513, 3120, 3143, |
| **Síndicos de la Orden de San Francisco** | 70, 80, 244, 1316, 1318 |
| **Síndicos de los Santos Lugares de Jerusalén** | 277, 1666 |
| **Síndicos del Convento de San Antonio** | 152, 987, 1142, 1299, 1320, 3041 |
| **Sitios de ganado mayor** | 115, 172, 198, 316, 322, 590, 845, 1114, 1220, 1225, 2154, 2301 |
| **Sitios de ganado menor** | 22, 116, 117, 238, 316, 322, 494, 495, 503, 632, 670, 848, 925, 977, 1225, 1266, 1431, 1432, 1435, 1440, 1581, 1583, 1600, 1880, 2285, 2382, 2569, 2699 |
| **Sochantres** | 1262, 1264 |
| **Solares** | 6, 49, 55, 92, 95, 156, 234, 248, 249, 265, 272, 276, 280, 291, 325, 385, 410, 430, 438, 439, 471, 504, 510, 534, 597, 616, 620, 627, 643, 648, 651, 675, 686, 691, 713, 716, 751, 787, 812, 818, 819, 844, 867, 922, 929, 938, 951, 990, 997, 998, 1038, 1057, 1070, 1109, 1333, 1374, 1420, 1439, 1456, 1494, 1518, 1519, 1545, 1572, 1586, 1587, 1594, 1597, 1613, 1627, 1630, 1631, 1658, 1681, 1689, 1699, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1755, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1778, 1784, 1796, 1815, 1818, 1833, 1836, 1840, 1860, 1861, 1873, 1892, 1907, 1911, 1913, 1917, 1944, 1949, 1966, 1967, 1991, 2025, 2031, 2047, 2050, 2087, 2090, 2105, 2136, 2197, 2220, 2237, 2274, 2275, 2281, 2300, 2307, 2324, 2326, 2338, 2341, 2346, 2359, 2394, 2412, 2442, 2461, 2471, 2519, 2570, 2602, 2615, 2621, 2622, 2646, 2673, 2681, 2709, 2729, 2758, 2768, 2770, 2784, 2785, 2790, 2850, 2858, 2911, 2972, 2990, 3051, 3144 |
| **Soldados** | 296, 1400, 1999, 2616, 2866 |
| **Sotasíndicos** | 1303, 2911 |
| **Subdelegados** | 1604, 2415 |
| **Subdiáconos** | 336, 1170, 1887, 2193 |
| **Subrogaciones** | 1319, 1342, 1357 |
| **Subtenientes** | 1363, 1384 |
| **Superintendentes Privativos de la Introducción de Negros en la América** | 179, 541 |
| **Sustituciones** | 78, 213, 445, 469, 1095, 1505, 1513, 1730, 1817, 1872, 2057, 2104, 2193, 2199, 2309, 2340, 2555, 2633, 2638, 2655, 2683, 2715, 2750, 2754, 2759, 2910, 2987, 3007, 3041, 3069, 3122, 3136 |
| **Tabaco** | 94, 374, 823, 836, 962, 983, 1017, 1085, 1099, 1109, 1112, 1397, 1508, 1509, 1563, 1594, 1618, 1657, 1661, 1674, 1676, 1697, 1749, 1856, 1896, 2010, 2024, 2060, 2118, 2143, 2145, 2234, 2250, 2439, 2590, 2623, 2627, 2630, 2643, 2644, 2670, 2785, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2841, 2859, 2991, 2995, 2999, 3010, 3052, 3075, 3080, 3100, 3101, 3115, 3131, 3134, 3163 |
| **Tabaqueros** | 2533, 2939 |
| **Tejares** | 1395 |
| **Tejeros** | 1856 |
| **Temporales** | 1661 |
| **Tenerías** | 365, 909, 913, 2676 |
| **Tenientes de Alcalde Mayor** | 522, 1768, 3136 |
| **Tenientes de Infantería** | 1157, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1308, 2970, 2977 |
| **Tenientes** | 79, 1146, 1207, 1306, 1325, 1331, 1400, 2030, 2197, 2121, 2276, 2418, 2461, 2794, 2823, 2855, 2882, 2919, 2939, 2994, 2995, 3007, 3145, 3146 |
| **Tenientes Coroneles** | 1288 |
| **Tenientes de Alcalde Mayor** | 522, 1768, 3136 |
| **Tenientes de Alférez Mayor** | 2270 |
| **Tenientes de Alguacil Mayor** | 342, 2159 |
| **Tenientes de Capitán** | 40, 181, 229, 260, 309, 319, 365, 474, 477, 522, 529, 577, 640, 711, 778, 779, 799, 902, 907, 908, 948, 952, 964, 973, 981, 1000, 1003bis, 1014, 1054, 1058, 1079, 1083, 1098, 1240, 1461, 1463, 1505, 1513, 1522, 1550, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1601, 1603, 1643, 1680, 1683, 1687, 1726, 1727, 1810, 1829, 1853, 1881, 1908, 1919, 1920, 1927, 1958, 1997, 2000, 2006, 2007, 2103, 2134, 2202, 2234, 2242, 2269, 2420, 2595, 2703, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2723, 2726, 2760, 2774, 2803, 2806, 2836, 2842, 2872, 2919, 2926, 2941, 2998, 3007, 3035, 3045, 3120, 3123 |
| **Teniente de Correo Mayor** | 2675 |
| **Tenientes de Cura** | 203, 226, 357, 359, 429, 663, 1146, 2310, 2386, 2888 |
| **Tenientes de Escribano** | 1555, 1764, 1827, 1996, 2134, 2240 |
| **Tenientes de Milicias** | 1157, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1239, 1240, 1308, 1321, 1326, 2244, 2295, 2314, 2848, 2970, 2977, 2999, 3090 |
| **Tenientes Generales** | 900, 1421, 1422, 1684, 1951, 2015, 2056, 2724, 2921, 2940, 3072, 3076, 3093 |
| **Terremotos** | 2401, 2457, 2580 |
| **Tesoreros** | 507, 513, 572, 811, 1206, 1391, 1457, 1458, 1530, 1666, 1821, 1826, 1861, 1912, 1964, 2070, 2077, 2118, 2198, 2231, 2285, 2585, 2753, 2783 |
| **Tesoreros de la Real Hacienda** | 2930 |
| **Tesoreros Generales de la Santa Bula de la Cruzada** | 2783 |
| **Testamentos** | 3, 10, 21, 30, 35, 42, 76, 77, 82, 84, 85, 91, 96, 113, 147, 175, 176, 177, 180, 212, 218, 219, 220, 221, 226, 231, 234, 245, 255, 264, 265, 271, 287, 289, 315, 373, 379, 383, 390, 396, 431, 435, 476, 536, 543, 546, 550, 555, 575, 579, 585, 600, 606, 611, 612, 614, 634, 640, 656, 661, 677, 678, 687, 707, 712, 716, 718, 720, 725, 738, 741, 764, 777, 800, 809, 813, 822, 823, 825, 830, 831, 833, 836, 837, 846, 886, 899, 903, 914, 916, 918, 919, 920, 931, 932, 933, 934, 941, 975, 979, 986, 1009, 1017, 1022, 1040, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1105, 1109, 1112, 1113, 1395, 1397, 1400, 1419, 1430, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1471, 1480, 1481, 1495, 1499, 1502, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1520, 1521, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1536, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1551, 1556, 1561, 1563, 1572, 1575, 1589, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1606, 1618, 1619, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1657, 1665, 1666, 1675, 1687, 1690, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1704, 1708, 1729, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1746, 1749, 1780, 1789, 1795, 1806, 1811, 1821, 1823, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1838, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1873, 1875, 1887, 1958, 1965, 1968, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1994, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2012, 2016, 2017, 2039, 2043, 2054, 2058, 2060, 2072, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2095, 2109, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2119, 2120, 2131, 2133, 2136, 2141, 2151, 2152, 2162, 2176, 2224, 2248, 2250, 2262, 2312, 2331, 2336, 2343, 2354, 2358, 2368, 2372, 2383, 2386, 2393, 2401, 2404, 2435, 2439, 2451, 2452, 2458, 2464, 2465, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2485, 2500, 2509, 2512, 2524, 2526, 2533, 2544, 2551, 2552, 2556, 2565, 2573, 2575, 2583, 2585, 2586, 2590, 2592, 2596, 2609, 2625, 2648, 2652, 2717, 2718, 2727, 2741, 2755, 2758, 2775, 2778, 2785, 2795, 2815, 2818, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2841, 2843, 2852, 2859, 2870, 2880, 2886, 2887, 2894, 2914, 2938, 2948, 2949, 2955, 2967, 2968, 2979, 2981, 2988, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3010, 3014, 3015, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3056, 3072, 3077, 3088, 3095, 3126, 3129, 3146, 3150 |
| **Tiendas** | 92, 113, 265, 290, 546, 575, 878, 890, 914, 979, 1017, 1100, 1113, 1303, 1511, 1547, 1556, 1572, 1597, 1618, 1639, 1719, 1800, 2060, 2166, 2224, 2368, 2478, 2511, 2516, 2518, 2551, 2670, 2758, 2841, 2995, 3030 |
| **Tierras** | 7, 11, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 38, 73, 79, 92, 115, 116, 171, 173, 202, 240, 254, 262, 299, 303, 309, 319, 322, 339, 446, 447, 450, 469, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 502, 565, 566, 567, 568, 580, 602, 603, 641, 658, 682, 683, 684, 710, 717, 721, 728, 730, 743, 744, 759, 784, 788, 795, 824, 827, 839, 849, 851, 854, 860, 861, 869, 896, 967, 969, 1077, 1118, 1235, 1236, 1374, 1434, 1462, 1482, 1497, 1509, 1565, 1567, 1576, 1577, 1582, 1604, 1614, 1648, 1685, 1710, 1730, 1740, 1747, 1757, 1802, 1810, 2065, 2073, 2091, 2094, 2103, 2115, 2130, 2141, 2153, 2242, 2271, 2276, 2285, 2314, 2322, 2323, 2337, 2356, 2360, 2415, 2447, 2466, 2484, 2499, 2516, 2527, 2535, 2536, 2566, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2597, 2600, 2604, 2631, 2645, 2672, 2677, 2682, 2696, 2701, 2709, 2710, 2715, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2767, 2797, 2835, 2909, 2922, 2986, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3071, 3075, 3080, 3084, 3086, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3120, 3131, 3134, 3143, 3153, 3155 |
| **Toros** | 399, 757, 875, 886, 1305, 1715, 2639, 2712, 2805, 2954 |
| **Trapicheros** | 415 |
| **Trapiches** | 3, 13, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 37, 41, 46, 52, 72, 77, 104, 105, 106, 111, 142, 143, 163, 167, 178, 202, 207, 216, 231, 235, 244, 284, 285, 295, 301, 311, 329, 330, 331, 338, 340, 343, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 363, 381, 386, 401, 408, 415, 426, 433, 442, 462, 479bis, 498, 549, 553, 554, 595, 637, 656, 682, 701, 705, 728, 730, 746, 832, 849, 854, 859, 926, 931, 949, 955, 977, 984, 988, 1050, 1059, 1061, 1140, 1141, 1168, 1404, 1432, 1473, 1537, 1628, 1629, 1747, 1912, 1917, 1921, 1948, 2003, 2186, 2228, 2242, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2276, 2286, 2291, 2303, 2333, 2367, 2371, 2414, 2415, 2421, 2426, 2518, 2525, 2528, 2559, 2560, 2568, 2574, 2581, 2585, 2603, 2604, 2614, 2678, 2692, 2693, 2696, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2705, 2706, 2708, 2715, 2721, 2731, 2759, 2788, 2793, 2806, 2812, 2831, 2851, 2877, 2882, 2883, 2907, 2932, 2937, 2939, 2959, 2978, 2980, 2982, 2983, 2989, 3042, 3069, 3098, 3104, 3117, 3118, 3140, 3155, 3160, 3163 |
| **Traslados** | 223, 824, 2233 |
| **Traspasos** | 7, 18, 301, 446, 896, 925, 1378, 1379, 1804, 1878, 1923, 2276, 2361, 2574, 2597, 2976 |
| **Tribunal del Protomedicato** | 821 |
| **Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición** | 552, 789, 1775, 1786, 1923, 2032, 2333, 2361, 2407, 2409, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2526, 2527 |
| **Tribunal Episcopal** | 859 |
| **Trigo** | 2393 |
| **Trueques** | 183, 471, 775, 1651, 1676 |
| **Tutelas** | 333, 334, 412, 413, 554, 560, 586, 594, 595, 628, 631, 783, 877, 909, 910, 911, 1087, 1336, 1436, 1459, 1616, 1632, 1636, 1664, 1753, 1790, 1805, 1859, 1866, 1977, 2173, 2350, 2351, 2353, 2553, 2554, 2762, 2763, 2943, 2944, 2983, 3142 |
| **Urcas** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 302, 306, 1888 |
| **Vacas** | 743, 744, 836, 886, 956, 1715, 1723 |
| **Veedores** | 417, 767, 886, 946, 963, 1568, 1569, 2277, 2527, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2960, 2963, 2969, 3122, 3143 |
| **Ventorrillos** | 1971 |
| **Versos** | 2009 |
| **Vicarios** | 241, 281, 357, 359, 363, 531, 771, 850, 883, 886, 964, 1019, 1054, 1104, 1132, 1146, 1150, 1163, 1183, 1200, 1224, 1328, 1415, 1450, 1451, 1543, 1544, 1608, 1620, 1622, 1635, 1638, 1670, 1671, 1676, 1711, 1712, 1738, 1756, 1763, 1766, 1773, 1811, 1816, 1819, 1848, 1849, 1862, 1865, 1899, 1903, 1904, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1948, 1950, 1968, 1975, 2020, 2027, 2037, 2042, 2108, 2163, 2178, 2192, 2229, 2231, 2245, 2265, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2298, 2329, 2343, 2387, 2406, 2408, 2416, 2434, 2494, 2563, 2564, 2575, 2653, 2661, 2679, 2684, 2685, 2732, 2745, 2754, 2799, 2857, 2889, 2906, 2927, 2948, 2952, 2963, 3046, 3128, 3133, 3141, 3143, 3161 |
| **Virreyes** | 22, 23, 27, 202, 414, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 503, 728, 730, 793, 845, 854, 1421, 1422, 1467, 1569, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1851, 2026, 2040, 2101, 2140, 2169, 2277, 2382, 2543, 2595, 2601, 2616, 2699, 2701, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2866, 2917, 2960, 3093 |
| **Visitadores de Testamentos, Capellanías y Obras Pías** | 224 |
| **Visitadores Generales de Escribanos** | 144, 573, 934, 1687, 1829, 2000, 2134, 2212, 2389 |
| **Viudas** | 9, 18, 25, 42, 43, 44, 49, 68, 73, 78, 80, 90, 91, 95, 118, 127, 138, 146, 159, 162, 171, 175, 189, 198, 199, 202, 207, 213, 220, 231, 234, 254, 256, 264, 274, 280, 283, 287, 305, 319, 322, 323, 325, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 344, 356, 358, 359, 360, 364, 375, 379, 387, 388, 396, 400, 416, 422, 424, 428, 435, 436, 438, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 452, 454, 458, 459, 464, 470, 475, 478, 492, 494, 495, 496, 499, 500, 502, 505, 507, 510, 512, 524, 526, 539, 542, 544, 549, 556, 565, 576, 587, 590, 601, 606, 614, 627, 628, 634, 638, 653, 669, 670, 675, 697, 714, 715, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 728, 743, 744, 745, 762, 768, 776, 777, 778, 780, 781, 783, 784, 787, 788, 800, 804, 806, 810, 813, 822, 829, 832, 845, 868, 869, 877, 878, 879, 890, 891, 894, 909, 910, 911, 912, 916, 920, 939, 951, 952, 965, 975, 976, 979, 980, 983, 990, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1024, 1033, 1053, 1066, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1095, 1099, 1100, 1108, 1114, 1117, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1151, 1155, 1156, 1161, 1163, 1167, 1169, 1177, 1182, 1187, 1188, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1214, 1218, 1222, 1225, 1231, 1235, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1253, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1278, 1285, 1288, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1306, 1307, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1320, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1350, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1368, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1386, 1387, 1389, 1392, 1393, 1396, 1401, 1402, 1412, 1417, 1418, 1423, 1426, 1439, 1459, 1460, 1482, 1493, 1494, 1497, 1519, 1528, 1530, 1539, 1556, 1562, 1563, 1587, 1592, 1599, 1602, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1677, 1681, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1720, 1721, 1726, 1743, 1744, 1746, 1761, 1767, 1773, 1790, 1794, 1815, 1820, 1825, 1833, 1856, 1858, 1867, 1876, 1879, 1893, 1906, 1915, 1922, 1928, 1943, 1944, 1963, 1990, 2012, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2023, 2029, 2033, 2042, 2064, 2095, 2122, 2128, 2160, 2162, 2164, 2169, 2175, 2193, 2200, 2208, 2220, 2224, 2232, 2265, 2281, 2292, 2296, 2306, 2307, 2316, 2326, 2338, 2339, 2363, 2394, 2396, 2401, 2405, 2412, 2441, 2452, 2461, 2467, 2486, 2495, 2506, 2521, 2523, 2547, 2555, 2568, 2570, 2578, 2580, 2588, 2590, 2591, 2602, 2607, 2611, 2612, 2623, 2629, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2641, 2644, 2669, 2688, 2699, 2701, 2702, 2711, 2715, 2739, 2748, 2760, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2766, 2768, 2772, 2788, 2795, 2796, 2798, 2817, 2827, 2833, 2850, 2856, 2878, 2908, 2909, 2911, 2920, 2934, 2935, 2937, 2944, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2990, 3002, 3005, 3006, 3045, 3047, 3048, 3050, 3051, 3059, 3071, 3077, 3091, 3092, 3094, 3104, 3127, 3129, 3142, 3144, 3161 |
| **Viudos** | 272 |
| **Yeguas** | 2475 |

# **Índice Geográfico**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
|  |  |
| **GEOGRÁFICO** | **NÚMERO DE FICHA** |
| **Acapulco, Puerto de** | 222 |
| **Acatengo, Comedero de** | 2914 |
| **Acatengo, Paraje de** | 39, 517, 836, 2767 |
| **Acatengo, Tierras de** | 602, 2322 |
| **Acatlán, Partido de** | 2416 |
| **Acatlán, Pueblo de** | 2416 |
| **Acatzingo, Pueblo de** | 273, 505, 1768, 2038, 2315, 2744, 2942, 2953 |
| **Acayucán, Jurisdicción de** | 1163, 2869 |
| **Acayucán, Pueblo de** | 1163, 1711, 1712, 1745, 2115, 2381, 2639, 2837, 2840, 2842, 2846, 2883, 3137 |
| **Acayucan, Provincia de** | 1989, 3083 |
| **Acayucan, Villa de** | 2869 |
| **Achiutla, Pueblo de** | 1723 |
| **Acultzingo, Pueblo de** | 3, 328, 899, 1731, 2805, 3095 |
| **Albé, Lugar de** | 2248 |
| **Alcoutim, Villa de** | 2401 |
| **Alfaro, Ciudad de** | 2426 |
| **Algarve** | 1511 |
| **Altillo, Paraje el** | 713, 1352 |
| **Altotonga, Pueblo de** | 2645 |
| **Alvarado, Pueblo de** | 50, 920, 1109, 1772, 1842, 1931, 2063, 2196 |
| **Amatlán, Pueblo de** | 517, 902, 1997, 2742, 3054, 3074 |
| **Amayuca, Puesto de** | 902, 2922, 2992 |
| **Ambu, Tierra de** | 1410 |
| **América** | 179, 541, 2432 |
| **Amilpas** | 77 |
| **Amozot, Pueblo de** | 1777 |
| **Andalucía** | 1445, 2887 |
| **Angola, Tierra de** | 1936, 3012 |
| **Antequera, Ciudad de** | 531, 726, 775, 1040, 1075, 1226, 1227, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1553, 1601, 2343, 2408, 2491, 2747, 2749, 2753, 2948, 3085, 3127 |
| **Antequera, Obispado de** | 1107, 1224, 1711, 1712, 2477 |
| **Arara, Tierra de** | 420, 425, 437, 971, 1064, 1094, 1106, 1596, 2964 |
| **Ario, Jurisdicción de** | 1853 |
| **Arroyo Biscocho** | 1435 |
| **Arroyo Blanco** | 1435 |
| **Arroyo de Acatengo** | 3084 |
| **Arroyo de Aljojuca** | 1567 |
| **Arroyo de la Balsa** | 1710 |
| **Arroyo de la Palmilla** | 494 |
| **Arroyo de las Piedras** | 1431, 1435, 2699 |
| **Arroyo de Nexapa** | 1565 |
| **Arroyo de Tizapa** | 2699 |
| **Arroyo de Tlacotengo** | 2724, 3101 |
| **Arroyo de Toribio** | 2323 |
| **Arroyo del Agua** | 488, 492, 869, 1431 |
| **Arroyo Jonecuilapa** | 3131 |
| **Arroyo Pedregoso** | 824, 869 |
| **Arroyo Seco** | 495 |
| **Arroyo Soquial** | 503 |
| **Arroyo Tlacoxolapa** | 503 |
| **Asturias de Oviedo, Comarca de** | 175 |
| **Asturias, Principado de** | 2368, 2852 |
| **Atlixco, Villa de** | 2136 |
| **Atlixco, Valle de** | 891, 1168 |
| **Barbechos, Paraje de los** | 573, 2726, 3100 |
| **Barranca de Arroyo Seco** | 494 |
| **Barranca de Chiltepec** | 682, 1577, 1583 |
| **Barranca de Chocamán** | 567, 717, 1600, 2091, 2360, 2489, 2598, 2739, 3052, 3080 |
| **Barranca de Jalatl** | 2382 |
| **Barranca de Jamapa** | 316, 322 |
| **Barranca de Mala Cara** | 1374 |
| **Barranca de Metlac** | 1600 |
| **Barrio de Jesús Amayuca** | 1997 |
| **Barrio de San Diego Tetitlán** | 2897 |
| **Barrio de San Juan de Dios** | 1324 |
| **Barrio de San Antonio** | 844 |
| **Barrio de San Bartolomé** | 2569 |
| **Barrio de San José** | 1345, 1349, 2891 |
| **Barrio de San Juan Tetitlán de las Casillas** | 275, 305, 438, 504, 591, 675, 1147, 1161, 1215, 1222, 1300, 1330, 1333, 1343, 1371, 1724, 1734, 2999 |
| **Barrio de San Miguel** | 900, 1202, 1351, 1352, 2852, 2999 |
| **Barrio de San Nicolás** | 1582 |
| **Barrio de San Sebastián** | 276, 291, 510, 620, 716, 819, 867, 1038, 1215, 1222, 1232, 1251, 1300, 1341, 1345, 1627, 1815, 1991, 2307 |
| **Barrio de Santiago Ixtiyuca** | 1582 |
| **Barranca de Tecoapan** | 2569 |
| **Barranca de Tenampacocatl** | 2382 |
| **Barranca de Totolapa** | 2569 |
| **Barranca de Totolinga** | 2699 |
| **Barrio del Convento** | 691 |
| **Barrio del Panile** | 1293, 1294, 1378, 1379 |
| **Barrio el Pitiguao** | 1519, 2615 |
| **Barrio Nuevo** | 902 |
| **Barrio de Ixhuatlán** | 1366, 1755, 1860 |
| **Barrio de Ixtiuca** | 2889 |
| **Barrrio de la Lagunilla** | 410, 439, 504, 591, 616, 648, 692, 716, 1142, 1149, 1194, 1222, 1331, 1708, 1796, 1818, 1892, 1910, 2421, 2680, 3026, 3032 |
| **Barrio de Tecujapa** | 2889 |
| **Barrrio de Tozongo Alto** | 365, 1582, 2890 |
| **Barrio de Tozongo Bajo** | 1582, 2889, 2890 |
| **Barrio el Altillo** | 1349 |
| **Barrio la Cañada** | 1384 |
| **Bilbao, Villa de** | 1606 |
| **Bistraines, Estancia de los** | 322 |
| **Brecha de Acatengo** | 2724 |
| **Burgos, Arzobispado de** | 35, 739, 918, 2077, 2880 |
| **Burgos, Montañas de** | 113, 265, 2331, 2551, 2968 |
| **Cabezón de la Sal, Villa de** | 2880 |
| **Cabo Verde, Puerto de** | 415 |
| **Cacahuatal, Paraje del** | 1180,1183, 1184 |
| **Cadereyta, Villa de** | 1853 |
| **Cádiz, Ciudad de** | 1026, 1445, 1510, 1585, 1653, 1807, 1821, 1962, 1963, 1972, 2374, 2376, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2545, 2546, 2556, 2809, 2859, 2886, 3069 |
| **Calatrava, Campo de** | 2887 |
| **Calle de la Cañada** | 1329 |
| **Calle de la Condesa** | 2808 |
| **Calle de la Lagunilla** | 1867, 2324, 2461 |
| **Calle de la Merced** | 2248 |
| **Calle de las Damas** | 1712 |
| **Calle de San Antonio** | 233, 1142, 1151, 1329, 1331, 1663, 2800 |
| **Calle de San Roque** | 1321, 1324, |
| **Calle de San Sebastián** | 2247, 2307, 2372, 2570, 2609, 2646 |
| **Calle del Altillo** | 2346 |
| **Calle del Calvario** | 1175 |
| **Calle del Mesón** | 2326 |
| **Calle del Santo Cristo** | 2136 |
| **Calle el Pitiguao** | 2673 |
| **Calle Nueva** | 1292 |
| **Calle Real** | 10, 170, 234, 248, 280, 315, 335, 337, 397, 430, 458, 511, 629, 680, 692, 776, 783, 786, 890, 1041, 1057, 1086, 1125, 1147, 1178, 1180, 1183, 1184, 1198, 1215, 1216, 1219, 1318, 1320, 1324, 1334, 1352, 1385, 1387, 1545, 1719, 1765, 1767, 1771, 1800, 1907, 1944, 2047, 2220, 2300, 2401, 2471, 2489, 2609, 2676, 2779, 2841, 2945, 3069 |
| **Callejón de la Cruz Verde** | 776, 886, 2208 |
| **Camino de los Barbechos** | 3052, 3100 |
| **Camino de los Carros** | 2726, 3052, 3062, 3100 |
| **Camino de los Mitres** | 3063 |
| **Camino de Orizaba** | 1203 |
| **Camino de San Juan Coscomatepec** | 761, 1028, 1045, 1144, 1156, 1332, 1456, 1961, 2087, 2166, 2365, 2784, 2935, 3019, 3041, 3064 |
| **Camino de San Lorenzo** | 3155 |
| **Camino de Toxpan** | 2314, 2536, 3065 |
| **Camino del Potrero** | 827 |
| **Camino Real de la Veracruz** | 115, 170, 189, 397, 416, 492, 494, 503, 511, 629, 680, 751, 786, 849, 890, 938, 1039, 1086, 1121, 1146, 1155, 1161, 1178, 1181, 1198, 1203, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1273, 1331, 1337, 1351, 1352, 1371, 1431, 1639, 1710, 1747, 1800, 1917, 1923, 1944, 2034, 2220, 2242, 2405, 2412, 2418, 2604, 2699, 2742, 2878, 2961, 2976 |
| **Campeche, Ciudad de** | 873 |
| **Campeche, Puerto de** | 873, 1927, 2455, 2875 |
| **Campeche, Villa de** | 2455 |
| **Candas** | 2368 |
| **Carabalí, Tierra de** | 399, 415, 802, 1692, 1985, 2236, 2557 |
| **Caracas, Ciudad de** | 775, 2141, 2181, 2662, 2686 |
| **Carrión, Villa de** | 891, 1168 |
| **Cartagena de Indias** | 196, 328 |
| **Castilla, Montañas de** | 739 |
| **Castilla, Reino de** | 9, 30, 35, 84, 96, 113, 147, 265, 290, 315, 431, 825, 830, 870, 895, 918, 921, 1009, 1017, 1026, 1112, 1113, 1400, 1415, 1419, 1430, 1441, 1445, 1457, 1458, 1477, 1495, 1510, 1511, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1538, 1544, 1547, 1556, 1572, 1596, 1597, 1625, 1659, 1692, 1693, 1701, 1734, 1817, 1821, 1824, 1826, 1833, 1914, 1962, 1968, 1972, 1999, 2002, 2023, 2060, 2079, 2086, 2104, 2118, 2133, 2141, 2253, 2262, 2291, 2325, 2331, 2358, 2368, 2374, 2376, 2383, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2460, 2465, 2478, 2510, 2524, 2545, 2551, 2556, 2565, 2585,, 2586, 2592, 2642, 2670, 2807, 2815, 2852, 2859, 2880, 2886, 2887, 2917, 2968, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2999, 3030, 3069, 3072, 3096, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3122, 3150 |
| **Celaya, Ciudad de** | 2643 |
| **Cerrillo de la Peñuela** | 3050 |
| **Cerrillo de Toxpan** | 701 |
| **Cerro Ayochitepetl** | 1576 |
| **Cerro Zicola y Acatitla** | 1576 |
| **Cerro de Jonotepec** | 1600 |
| **Cerro de Poscuautla** | 2922 |
| **Cerro de Tepesolutla** | 1600 |
| **Cerro de Tepostepeque** | 795 |
| **Cerro Montuoso, Sitio de** | 116 |
| **Cerro Sontematepeque** | 1581 |
| **Chacaltianguis, Pueblo de** | 1054 |
| **Chalco, Provincia de** | 1906 |
| **Chapultepec, Sitio de** | 1582 |
| **Chaves, Provincia de** | 2825 |
| **Chico y Grande, Paraje el** | 1374 |
| **China** | 30, 2670, 2995 |
| **Chipitlán, Tierras de** | 2767 |
| **Chocamán, Pueblo de** | 235, 355, 641, 737, 759, 829, 1495, 1577, 1583, 1600, 1964, 2117, 2743, 2754, 3110, 3131, 3143 |
| **Cholula, Ciudad de** | 592, 2114 |
| **Cholula, Provincia de** | 2386, 2948 |
| **Cicapa, Sitio de** | 116 |
| **Cinco Encinos, Paraje de los** | 641, 1675, 2322, 2360, 2489, 2677, 2682, 3084, 3131 |
| **Coatzacoalcos, Jurisdicción de** | 2381 |
| **Coatzacoalcos, Provincia de** | 2617, 2869 |
| **Coatzingo** | 881, 882 |
| **Colana, Villa de** | 175 |
| **Colsaltepec, Paraje de** | 2566 |
| **Combarro Couto, Puerto de** | 975 |
| **Combarro, Villa de** | 1397 |
| **Colmenar Viejo** | 640 |
| **Comedero del Monte, Tierras del** | 235, 355, 829 |
| **Comedero Nuevo, Paraje el** | 1374 |
| **Congo, Tierra de** | 80, 90, 179, 190, 221, 364, 399, 415, 541, 549, 608, 625, 662, 708, 811, 874, 988, 994, 1090, 1413, 1438, 1485, 1486, 1530, 1560, 1908, 1921, 1924, 2023, 2041, 2055, 2240, 2243, 2258, 2303, 2363, 2403, 2492, 2545, 2648, 2812, 2914, 2965, 3042 |
| **Contadero, Sitio el** | 573 |
| **Córdoba, Doctrina de** | 42, 2408, 2411, 2952, 3133 |
| **Córdoba, Jurisdicción de** | 243, 283, 728, 864, 866, 942, 945, 969, 977, 1029, 1030, 1035, 1070, 1093, 1113, 1126, 1401, 1402, 1476, 1479, 1523, 1524, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1576, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1606, 1610, 1657, 1705, 1715, 1716, 1731, 1739, 1746, 1776, 1803, 1863, 1888, 1943, 1997, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2035, 2056, 2091, 2093, 2114, 2117, 2129, 2154, 2191, 2231, 2236, 2249, 2332, 2367, 2371, 2373, 2382, 2386, 2387, 2397, 2490, 2492, 2516, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2523, 2640, 2643, 2684, 2685, 2688, 2696, 2700, 2743, 2810, 2821, 2888, 2890, 2926, 2927, 2990, 3035, 3036, 3072, 3074, 3079, 3139, 3143, 3148 |
| **Córdoba, Villa de** | 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 435, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479bis, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 692, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 748, 749, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 807, 808, 809, 810, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 863, 865, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 884, 885, 887, 888, 889, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 944, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003bis, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1117, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1132, 1135, 1159, 1177, 1185, 1186, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1214, 1216, 1232, 1238, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1269, 1270, 1272, 1276, 1279, 1295, 1301, 1303, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1322, 1363, 1368, 1393, 1395, 1398, 1400, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1477, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1490, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1535, 1536, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2118, 2119, 2021, 2023, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2294, 2295, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2330, 2331, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2354, 2355, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2365, 2366, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2409, 2410, 2412, 2413, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2517, 2518, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2524, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2641, 2642, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2686, 2687, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2752, 2753, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2770, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2808, 2809, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2820, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2889, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3008, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3020, 3021, 3024, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3038, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3117, 3118, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3165 |
| **Coria, Villa de** | 1400, 3096 |
| **Coruña, Ciudad de** | 3146 |
| **Cosamaloapan, Jurisdicción de** | 153, 1163, 1829 |
| **Cosamaloapan, Partido de** | 2445, 2572 |
| **Cosamaloapan, Pueblo de** | 85, 146, 400, 500, 634, 823, 886, 892, 916, 964, 1079, 1080, 1101, 1104, 1131, 1159, 1163, 1244, 1424, 1476, 1513, 1523, 1525, 1601, 1643, 1694, 1746, 1779, 1873, 1902, 1924, 1971, 2016, 2124, 2127, 2157, 2196, 2272, 2620, 2714, 2815, 2865, 2866, 2883, 2954 |
| **Cotaxtla, Partido de** | 2215, 2857 |
| **Coxcatlán, Pueblo de** | 2224 |
| **Cotaxtla, Pueblo de** | 1207, 1544, 2215, 2857 |
| **Cotaxtla, Villa de** | 2313 |
| **Coyole, Rancho el** | 1375 |
| **Cozaltepec, Paraje de** | 2566 |
| **Cuatetelco, Sabana de** | 869, 2568 |
| **Cuba, Isla de** | 1987, 2870 |
| **Cuenca, Obispado de** | 825 |
| **Cuernavaca, Villa de** | 77 |
| **Cuichapa, Rancho de** | 2526, 2527, 2528 |
| **Durango, Villa de** | 1575 |
| **Écija** | 431 |
| **Ermita de San Sebastián** | 1149, 1724, 1968, 1970, 2602, 3144 |
| **Ermita del Santo Cristo del Calvario** | 2031 |
| **España** | 1618 |
| **Española, Isla** | 1922, 2236 |
| **Faro, Ciudad de** | 1511, 2480 |
| **Filipinas, Islas de** | 222, 2852, 2914 |
| **Francia** | 917, 2432 |
| **Galicia, Nuevo Reino de** | 2264 |
| **Galicia, Reino de** | 249, 546, 975, 1009, 1017, 1397, 1556, 1821, 2224, 2336, 2585, 2999, 3146 |
| **Golfo y Volcán, Sitio el** | 1374 |
| **Golfo, Paraje el** | 1374 |
| **Gran Bretaña** | 2675, 2704, 3018 |
| **Gran Canaria, Isla de** | 823, 831, 1070, 1509, 1618, 1657, 1958, 1965, 1971, 2393, 2938, 2967, 2988, 3088, 3126 |
| **Guadalajara, Ciudad de** | 2264, 2643 |
| **Guagozingo, Ciudad de** | 782 |
| **Guaira, Puerto de la** | 2254 |
| **Guárico** | 806, 1512 |
| **Guatemala, Ciudad de** | 2818, 2998 |
| **Guatemala, Reino de** | 1068, 1838, 2998 |
| **Guipúzcoa, Provincia de** | 265 |
| **Habana, Ciudad de la** | 36, 415, 557, 887, 950, 992, 1021, 1026, 1060, 2068, 2086, 2241, 2243, 2395, 2431, 2455, 2482, 2492, 2656 |
| **Hacienda Acatengo** | 1288, 2723, 2914 |
| **Hacienda Amajaque** | 1163 |
| **Hacienda Cuautotolapa** | 1163 |
| **Hacienda Cuyucuenda** | 1655 |
| **Hacienda de Barras** | 1764 |
| **Hacienda de Tecamaluca** | 226, 2095, |
| **Hacienda el Humilladero** | 467 |
| **Hacienda el Zapotal** | 1305 |
| **Hacienda Jalapasco** | 1698 |
| **Hacienda la Concepción** | 256, 503, 755, 1039, 1120, 1160, 1208, 1342, 1972, 2401 |
| **Hacienda la Concordia de San Felipe Neri** | 2214 |
| **Hacienda la Estanzuela** | 757, 875 |
| **Hacienda la Nopalera** | 261, 931 |
| **Hacienda la Santísima Trinidad** | 1264 |
| **Hacienda Mazapa** | 283, 470, 743, 744, 781, 810, 1686, 1776 |
| **Hacienda Monte Blanco** | 1288 |
| **Hacienda Nopalapa** | 1163 |
| **Hacienda Nopalera** | 261, 731 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de Cosamaloapan** | 358, 1159, 1163, 1167, 1278, 1284, 1353, 1355, 2558, |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de Guía** | 303, 737, 759, 2452 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Antigua** | 220 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria** | 7, 11, 115, 116, 118, 127, 171, 172, 626, 666, 1160, 1208, 1225, 1288, 2242, 2114 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Concepción Acatengo** | 39, 85, 119, 235, 355, 459, 517, 829, 857, 891, 943, 1042, 1130, 1133, 1460, 1472, 1487, 1491, 1725, 1794, 1957, 1964, 1987, 1990, 2033, 2075, 2292, 2451, 2452, 2711, 2722, 2728, 2863, 2908 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Concepción Toluqilla** | 491, 1191, 1313, 1324, 1375 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Concepción Tuxpango** | 1288, 1357 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Defensa** | 609, 1199, 1205, 1212, 1221, 1228, 1230, 1328, 1346 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación** | 269, 1160, 1208, 2191, 2813, 2820 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Guadalupe** | 674, 676, 1135, 1177, 1206, 1207, 1217, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1309, 1369, 1507, 1637, 1775, 1980, 2032, 2290, 2405, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2531, 2532, 2553, 2561, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2884, 2922, 3143 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de la Limpia Concepción Palmillas** | 92, 315, 394, 1151, 1166, 1266, 1289, 1306, 1325, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1616, 1794, 2054, 2288, 2298, 2701 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora de los Dolores** | 1187, 1188, 1945, 2178, 2182, 2283, 2284, 2504, 2529, 2594, 2654, 2655, 2711, 2722, 2728, 2871, 2908, |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Zaragoza** | 366, 415, 467, 473, 925, 942, 1034, 1118, 1119, 1189, 1226, 1240, 1977, 2057, 2304, 2407, 2436, 2714, 2899, 2914, 3037, 3111, 3135, 3136 |
| **Hacienda Nuestra Señora del Rosario** | 28, 31, 62, 67, 368, 777, 1082, 1143, 1180, 1183, 1258, 1265, 1426, 1427, 1657, 1988, 2034, 2188, 2511, 2751, 2873 |
| **Hacienda Otapa** | 1163 |
| **Hacienda Paso del Toro** | 2160 |
| **Hacienda Pedregal** | 1163 |
| **Hacienda San Antonio** | 2869 |
| **Hacienda San Antonio Atzitzintla** | 1324 |
| **Hacienda San Antonio de Padua** | 297, 1244, 1290, 1314, 1324, 1347, 1564, 2095, 2506, 2730, 2734, 2728, 2735, 2760, 2819, 2823, 2855 |
| **Hacienda San Antonio Zacuala** | 1592, 1876, 2555 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco** | 517, 1160, 1208, 2548 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco de las Mesillas** | 5, 289, 292, 690, 848, 1000, 1014, 1455, 1484, 2375, 2401, 2452 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco de Paula** | 676, 1039, 1120, 1217, 1296, 1297, 1326 |
| **Hacienda San Francisco Toxpan** | 1323, 1391, 1392 |
| **Hacienda San Isidro** | 42 |
| **Hacienda San Joaquín** | 1160, 1284, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1354, 1357, 2401 |
| **Hacienda San José** | 3, 29, 47, 66, 67, 179, 218, 251, 289, 330, 395, 396, 428, 452, 478, 512, 519, 544, 547, 576, 578, 594, 595, 644, 700, 719, 761, 762, 764, 793, 798, 815, 870, 901, 957, 1024, 1051, 1052, 1087, 1148, 1182, 1237, 1398, 1436, 1450, 1472, 1501, 1584, 1635, 1794, 1865, 1868, 1890, 1990, 2033, 2183, 2224, 2289, 2333, 2407, 2596, 2648, 2734, 2735, 2752, 2817, 2922, 2923, 2928 |
| **Hacienda San José Buenavista** | 1254, 1309 |
| **Hacienda San José Cacahuatal** | 1215, 1217, 1282, 1283, 1501, 1610, 3121 |
| **Hacienda San José Cotzitla** | 42 |
| **Hacienda San José de Abajo** | 1190, 1259, 1268, 1277, 1350 |
| **Hacienda San José de Gracia** | 1326, 1359, 1360, 1372 |
| **Hacienda San José de las Lagunas** | 1323, 1358, 1391, 1392 |
| **Hacienda San José el Corral** | 1281, 1326, 1388, 1389 |
| **Hacienda San José Panzacola** | 877, 1126, 1756, 1773, 1839, 1969, 1974, 2046, 2112, 2129, 2189, 2233 |
| **Hacienda San José Omealca** | 42, 44, 769, 1129, 1133, 1137, 1158, 1342, 1369, 1960, 1964, 2095, 2514, 2641, 2651, 3128 |
| **Hacienda San José Suchiatl** | 336, 724, 822, 909, 912, 1047, 1097, 1123, 1932, 2625 |
| **Hacienda San José Tequitlapa** | 495 |
| **Hacienda San José y San Juan Bautista** | 2033, 2361, 2407, 2409, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2447, 2562 |
| **Hacienda San Juan** | 1055, 2066, 2093 |
| **Hacienda San Juan Bautista** | 482, 626, 881, 882, 1133, 1398, 1484, 1501, 1610, 1651, 1709, 1763, 1786, 1865, 1945, 1964, 1990, 2075, 2283, 2284, 2317, 2665 |
| **Hacienda San Juan Bautista Zacatepec** | 1154, 1329, 1339, 2178, 2182, 2409, 2530 |
| **Hacienda San Marcos** | 468 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel** | 3, 85, 186, 284, 289, 329, 388, 452, 478, 492, 495, 576, 578, 594, 595, 632, 728, 1087, 1118, 1133, 1192, 1218, 1259, 1350, 1990, 2888, 2928 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel Azezenatl** | 13, 17, 77, 138, 150, 242, 589, 1003, 1003bis, 1004, 1005, 1008, 1035, 1049, 1071, 1072, 1110, 1246, 1454, 1676, 2119, 3053, 3138 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel Huehueapa** | 1158, 1342 |
| **Hacienda San Miguel Quimiapa** | 261, 563, 1224 |
| **Hacienda San Nicolás** | 1592, 1876, 2555, 2631 |
| **Hacienda San Nicolás de Asperillas** | 373, 447 |
| **Hacienda San Nicolás Obispo** | 1153, 1169, 1170, 1177, 1231, 1319 |
| **Hacienda San Nicolás Zacuala** | 2631 |
| **Hacienda San Pedro** | 81, 424, 446, 1655, |
| **Hacienda San Sebastián** | 738, 852, 1070, 1470, 1656, 1669, 1812, 1816, 1831, 1970, 2239, 2242, 2295, 2792 |
| **Hacienda Santa Ana** | 1213, 1227, 1509 |
| **Hacienda Santa Cruz** | 960, 1029, 1029, 1030, 1055, 1571, 1603, 1632, 1641, 1642, 1654, 1655, 1726, 1727, 1792, 1804, 1831, 1878, 1990, 2033, 2061, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2377 |
| **Hacienda Santa Fe** | 373 |
| **Hacienda Santa Inés** | 958 |
| **Hacienda Santa Teresa** | 803, 874, 1136, 1636, 2200, 2296, 2409, 2574, 2648 |
| **Hacienda Santa Teresa y Panzacola** | 1164, 1165 |
| **Hacienda Santa Teresa y San Juan** | 395, 547 |
| **Hacienda Santiago y San Miguel** | 393, 552, 571, 999, 1116, 1923, 2361, 2749, 2924 |
| **Hacienda Solcuautla** | 1163 |
| **Hacienda Tecamaluca** | 226, 2095, 2805 |
| **Hacienda Temoloapa** | 2869 |
| **Hernan Pérez, Loma de** | 1182, 1195, 2699 |
| **Huamantla, Ciudad de** | 1446 |
| **Huamantla, Pueblo de** | 609, 2957 |
| **Huasteca, Jurisdicción de la** | 622 |
| **Huasteca, Provincia de la** | 74 |
| **Huejotzingo, Jurisdicción de** | 215, 288, 2062 |
| **Huejotzingo, Pueblo de** | 1428, 2114 |
| **Huehuetenango, Partido de** | 1505, 1557, 1559, 1908 |
| **Huehuetenango, Provincia de** | 1557 |
| **Huichapan, Provincia de** | 2006, 2007 |
| **Huichapan, Pueblo de** | 2007 |
| **Huilotla, Paraje de** | 1374 |
| **Ibros** | 2374, 2376, 2524, 2807, 2809 |
| **Ingenio San Nicolás Tolentino** | 1326 |
| **Italia, Reino de** | 1419 |
| **Izcuinatle, Sitio de** | 1582 |
| **Izúcar, Pueblo de** | 2416, 2564 |
| **Izúcar, Jurisdicción de** | 357, 359, 436, 663, 1326 |
| **Jacale, Paraje el** | 1374 |
| **Jaén, Obispado de** | 2374, 2376, 2524, 2807, 2809 |
| **Jalacingo, Partido de** | 2042 |
| **Jalacingo, Pueblo de** | 2042 |
| **Jalapa, Jurisdicción de** | 2645 |
| **Jalapa, Provincia de** | 2645 |
| **Jalapa, Pueblo de** | 564, 677, 888, 1103, 1224, 1375, 1838, 1847, 1887, 1998, 2490, 2866, 3034 |
| **Jamapa** | 373, 1207, 1261 |
| **Jerez de la Frontera, Ciudad de** | 575 |
| **Jilotepec, Provincia de** | 2007 |
| **Jolofo, Nación** | 704 |
| **Laguna del Socorro** | 795 |
| **Lagunilla, Sitio la** | 115, 1374 |
| **Lanestosa, Villa de** | 2077 |
| **Laredo, Villa de** | 2968 |
| **Lecheras, Rancho de las** | 1065 |
| **Lepe, Villa de** | 315 |
| **Liguria** | 1419 |
| **Lisboa, Ciudad de** | 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 3015 |
| **Llanes, Consejo de** | 2852 |
| **Llanos, Los** | 1965 |
| **Loango, Tierra de** | 102, 103, 149, 373, 399, 415, 460, 619, 920, 940, 963, 996,1404,1560, 1615, 1722, 2067, 2089, 2092, 2122, 2256, 2417, 2525, 2577, 2683, 2812, 3012, 3164, 2683 |
| **Loma de Hernández Pérez, Rancho de la** | 1373 |
| **Lopera, Villa de** | 2887 |
| **Madrid, Villa de** | 79, 98, 263, 309, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 1409, 1659, 1668, 1738, 1817, 1824, 1975, 1999, 2334, 2399, 2498, 3116, 3122 |
| **Madriz, Lugar de la** | 739 |
| **Mahón, Puerto de** | 1471 |
| **Málaga, Ciudad de** | 1597 |
| **Maltrata, Pueblo de** | 1731, 2030 |
| **Maracaibo, Ciudad de** | 153, 971, 1562, 2393 |
| **Marquesado, Villa del** | 69 |
| **Martim Longo, Aldea de** | 2401 |
| **Mata de Coyote, Llano de** | 567, 573, 2120, 2323 |
| **Mata de Limón, Sitio la** | 573 |
| **Mata Redonda, Sitio de** | 573 |
| **Matlaluca, Loma de** | 967, 969 |
| **Matlaquiahuitl, Lugar de** | 2499, 2710 |
| **Matlatengo, Paraje de** | 339 |
| **Medellín, Pueblo de** | 373, 1485 |
| **Medina Sidonia, Ciudad de** | 96 |
| **Menorca, Isla de** | 1471 |
| **Mesillas, Paraje de las** | 5 |
| **México, ciudad de** | 13, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 29, 36, 38, 42, 43, 50, 56, 62, 70, 79, 83, 88, 91, 117, 138, 139, 152, 155, 202, 224, 241, 242, 243, 246, 257, 261, 281, 293, 309, 342, 357, 359, 363, 373, 389, 392, 393, 395, 442, 445, 447, 478, 479, 479 bis, 481, 482, 490, 497, 545, 574, 576, 577, 578, 580, 583, 595, 600, 606, 621, 642, 655, 665, 666, 667, 668, 676, 727, 767, 789, 803, 821, 859, 892, 893, 904, 923, 934, 987, 992, 1023, 1027, 1035, 1068, 1092, 1110, 1169, 1170, 1211, 1219, 1274, 1326, 1348, 1372, 1389, 1391, 1392, 1403, 1415, 1489, 1500, 1501, 1505, 1506, 1517, 1528, 1534, 1535, 1550, 1554, 1564, 1567, 1569, 1581, 1583, 1592, 1606, 1609, 1610, 1623, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1649, 1652, 1668, 1676, 1680, 1687, 1723, 1746, 1749, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1774, 1810, 1829, 1847, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1876, 1879, 1886, 1962, 1963, 1976, 1978, 1982, 1983, 1997, 2000, 2026, 2039, 2040, 2057, 2062, 2098, 2100, 2103, 2106, 2115, 2118, 2124, 2127, 2134, 2136, 2164, 2167, 2169, 2173, 2179, 2180, 2188, 2199, 2203, 2205, 2212, 2215, 2222, 2230, 2233, 2262, 2265, 2227, 2285, 2332, 2347, 2348, 2361, 2387, 2393, 2395, 2401, 2406, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2434, 2459, 2468, 2481, 2503, 2504, 2513, 2517, 2529, 2543, 2547, 2554, 2559, 2563, 2564, 2593, 2606, 2608, 2617, 2643, 2654, 2655, 2665, 2671, 2678, 2688, 2698, 2713, 2719, 2732, 2733, 2745, 2746, 2751, 2759, 2773, 2783, 2787, 2789, 2800, 2801, 2803, 2842, 2848, 2855, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2869, 2875, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2911, 2917, 2918, 3020, 3093, 3105, 3117, 3121, 3124, 3125, 3138, 3140, 3141, 3154, 3159, 3160 |
| **México, Jurisdicción de la ciudad de** | 1592 |
| **Michoacán, Provincia de** | 1853 |
| **Mina, Nación** | 373, 399, 418, 423, 599, 714, 1797, 2255, 2656, 2697 |
| **Mina de Rayas** | 1764 |
| **Mina el patriarca San José** | 569 |
| **Minas de Guanajuato** | 2251 |
| **Minas de Pachuca** | 687, 1592, 1876, 2555, 2631 |
| **Minas de Tegucigalpa** | 1838 |
| **Misantla, Pueblo de** | 622 |
| **Molino de la Puente** | 1576, 2091 |
| **Molino Nuestra Señora de los Dolores** | 1152 |
| **Mondoñedo, Obispado de** | 1017 |
| **Monte de Sala, Sitio de** | 573, 717, 2739 |
| **Monte Grande, Tierras de** | 319 |
| **Montero, Rancho de los** | 2909 |
| **Monzón, Villa de** | 2131 |
| **Moyoapan, Sitio de** | 1582, 2141 |
| **Napaluca, Valle de** | 782 |
| **Neria, Potrero de** | 1577 |
| **Novillero, Sitio el** | 115, 117, 171, 172, 198, 399, 590, 658, 744, 788, 2648 |
| **Nueva España** | 2, 8, 15, 22, 27, 79, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 155, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 202, 215, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 243, 246, 254, 261, 262, 263, 269, 279, 282, 288, 298, 299, 300, 302, 309, 357, 392, 401, 414, 447, 449, 478, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 501, 506, 514, 523, 532, 533, 539, 545, 556, 574, 576, 578, 580, 586, 595, 598, 607, 615, 626, 630, 635, 639, 645, 660, 693, 694, 695, 697, 698, 699, 702, 728, 730, 750, 755, 759, 763, 770, 789, 793, 798, 799, 803, 845, 854, 859, 881, 882, 892, 902, 947, 963, 967, 1003, 1003bis, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1023, 1026, 1044, 1049, 1057, 1058, 1077, 1083, 1092, 1095, 1098, 1239, 1240, 1326, 1372, 1402, 1421, 1422, 1448, 1457, 1462, 1467, 1469, 1477, 1507, 1517, 1528, 1534, 1535, 1550, 1555, 1567, 1569, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1604, 1623, 1638, 1646, 1652, 1659, 1664, 1668, 1683, 1730, 1761, 1774, 1776, 1792, 1793, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1810, 1841, 1847, 1851, 1854, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1889, 1890, 1900, 1901, 1912, 1914, 1963, 1982, 1983, 1993, 1995, 2005, 2026, 2035, 2040, 2048, 2056, 2057, 2088, 2091, 2094, 2101, 2013, 2104, 2106, 2111, 2140, 2156, 2163, 2169, 2173, 2184, 2226, 2233, 2252, 2264, 2266, 2272, 2277, 2285, 2304, 2319, 2335, 2347, 2361, 2387, 2406, 2415, 2425, 2434, 2436, 2469, 2474, 2484, 2496, 2497, 2501, 2507, 2513, 2517, 2529, 2543, 2549, 2563, 2589, 2593, 2595, 2601, 2605, 2608, 2616, 2617, 2632, 2634, 2645, 2654, 2655, 2660, 2671, 2683, 2688, 2697, 2707, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2722, 2724, 2726, 2731, 2732, 2735, 2740, 2742, 2746, 2754, 2759, 2760, 2763, 2809, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2820, 2848, 2855, 2866, 2873, 2881, 2926, 2960, 3005, 3017, 3024, 3058, 3093, 3094, 3096, 3097, 3099, 3102, 3105, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3125, 3138, 3140, 3141, 3143, 3147, 3159, 3160 |
| **Nuevo México** | 277 |
| **Norias, Lugar de las** | 2393 |
| **Oaxaca, Ciudad de** | 69, 80, 298, 327, 363, 423, 515, 559, 570, 743, 744, 771, 775, 1309, 1391, 1392, 2066, 2115, 2224, 2526, 2527, 2747, 2874, 2879, 2948, 3004, 3031, 3085 |
| **Oaxaca, Obispado** | 282, 1601 |
| **Oaxaca, Valle de** | 531, 726, 1040, 1075, 1107, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1443, 1447, 1553, 1601, 1711, 1712, 2343, 2408, 2477, 2491, 2747, 2749, 2753, 3085, 3127 |
| **Ojo de Agua, Paraje el** | 85, 289, 358, 573, 710, 1159, 1445, 1648, 1802, 1945, 2115, 2597, 2711 |
| **Omealca, Paraje de** | 1440, 1880 |
| **Orizaba, Jurisdicción de** | 382, 428, 899, 1288, 1324, 1357, 1374, 1698, 2605, 2805 |
| **Orizaba, Partido de** | 392, 428, 670, 729, 2514 |
| **Orizaba, Provincia de** | 1659, 1759 |
| **Orizaba, Pueblo de** | 4, 8, 15, 64, 95, 145, 183, 184, 214, 218, 226, 237, 245, 258, 368, 371, 374, 392, 396, 399, 437, 460, 462, 500, 507, 520, 536, 542, 619, 638, 642, 660, 669, 670, 678, 688, 699, 716, 722, 729, 732, 754, 760, 766, 772, 784, 785, 787, 790, 793, 794, 796, 800, 807, 816, 826, 847, 869, 874, 904, 919, 921, 932, 950, 955, 956, 958, 961, 975, 987, 988, 1002, 1033, 1037, 1058, 1061, 1080, 1111, 1143, 1148, 1152, 1159, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1180, 1183, 1184, 1196, 1203, 1211, 1217, 1244, 1245, 1258, 1263, 1265, 1271, 1282, 1283, 1288, 1290, 1296, 1297, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1317, 1324, 1388, 1395, 1416, 1433, 1439, 1446, 1448, 1495, 1530, 1538, 1558, 1562, 1564, 1566, 1567, 1576, 1583, 1587, 1590, 1591, 1600, 1613, 1615, 1652, 1656, 1660, 1676, 1677, 1688, 1699, 1705, 1718, 1719, 1731, 1752, 1755, 1763, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1778, 1801, 1807, 1843, 1860, 1882, 1887, 1888, 1902, 1905, 1911, 1913, 1916, 1925, 1926, 1967, 1978, 1998, 2028, 2031, 2034, 2038, 2039, 2091, 2095, 2111, 2115, 2136, 2161, 2184, 2199, 2207, 2216, 2230, 2248, 2257, 2267, 2272, 2277, 2300, 2308, 2310, 2312, 2350, 2352, 2437, 2457, 2458, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2486, 2502, 2507, 2527, 2533, 2534, 2549, 2560, 2568, 2579, 2582, 2598, 2609, 2618, 2621, 2623, 2624, 2630, 2644, 2547, 2667, 2676, 2693, 2701, 2708, 2729, 2741, 2758, 2783, 2786, 2789, 2790, 2812, 2837, 2844, 2846, 2850, 2861, 2865, 2866, 2882, 2883, 2919, 2926, 2927, 2945, 2954, 2968, 2971, 2973, 2976, 2980, 2989, 2999, 3028, 3039, 3047, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3078, 3104, 3106, 3111, 3121, 3125, 3136, 3153, 3158, 3163 |
| **Orizaba, Villa de** | 1153, 1347, 1365, 1370, 1374, 1375, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1389 |
| **Orotava, Puerto de** | 1958, 2967 |
| **Otlatepec, Sitio de** | 1582 |
| **Oviedo, Montañas de** | 2262 |
| **Oxocotlán, Paraje de** | 1374 |
| **Palma, Ciudad de la** | 1070, 1657 |
| **Palma, Isla de la** | 823, 831, 1965, 1971, 2988, 3088 |
| **Palmillas, Paraje las** | 315, 2288, 2304, 2899 |
| **Palotal, Paraje el** | 2314, 2337, 2466, 2536, 2571, 2672, 2740, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3086 |
| **Panzacola, Paraje de** | 1206, 1462 |
| **Papantla, Pueblo de** | 622 |
| **Paso de Quechula** | 42 |
| **Pastores, Rancho los** | 1853 |
| **Pastorcillo, Sitio el** | 573, 2672, 2709 |
| **Paterna del Campo, Lugar de** | 2002 |
| **Pedernoso** | 1495 |
| **Peñuela, Pago de la** | 502, 573, 574, 721, 2242, 3051 |
| **Perla, Paraje la** | 1374 |
| **Piaxtla, Partido de** | 2416 |
| **Piaxtla, Pueblo de** | 2416 |
| **Pie de Concha, Villa de** | 35, 918, 2331, 2551, 2822 |
| **Piedra Gorda, Paraje de** | 1031 |
| **Pilas, Paraje las** | 1374 |
| **Pinzán, Jurisdicción de** | 77 |
| **Piñal, Rancho el** | 2115, 2361, 2526, 2922 |
| **Platanillo, Sitio el** | 2699 |
| **Plaza Pública** | 55, 95, 170, 185, 189, 214, 248, 280, 293, 325, 370, 397, 399, 416, 457, 458, 470, 471, 535, 571, 629, 643, 650, 680, 751, 761, 786, 890, 938, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1041, 1045, 1066, 1086, 1093, 1066, 1086, 1093, 1121, 1122, 1144, 1147, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1161, 1173, 1178, 1181, 1196, 1201, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1273, 1285, 1298, 1299, 1312, 1317, 1324, 1332, 1334, 1335, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1344, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1369, 1371, 1456, 1518, 1519, 1587, 1607, 1611, 1613, 1630, 1639, 1658, 1718, 1721, 1739, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1778, 1784, 1787, 1790, 1800, 1814, 1836, 1911, 1913, 1917, 1923, 1928, 1944, 1961, 1967, 2034, 2047, 2087, 2090, 2105, 2115, 2166, 2195, 2220, 2274, 2275, 2355, 2394, 2418, 2436, 2437, 2457, 2479, 2486, 2621, 2622, 2624, 2729, 2784, 2849, 2850, 2876, 2878, 2935, 2945, 2961, 2970, 2976, 2990, 3019, 3041, 3064, 3090, 3104 |
| **Plazuela del colegio de la Compañía de Jesús** | 1068 |
| **Portugal, Reino de** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 227, 228, 230, 279, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 420, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 501, 506, 528, 532, 533, 539, 541, 556, 598, 605, 607, 615, 630, 639, 645, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 731, 733, 734, 735, 746, 747, 750, 752, 756, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1416, 1423, 1511, 1560, 1605, 1797, 2071, 2089, 2131, 2248, 2363, 2401, 2480, 2825, 3015 |
| **Potrerillos, Paraje el** | 1077, 1302, 2153, 3155 |
| **Potrero, Paraje el** | 262, 573, 682, 684, 860, 2710, 2797, 3057 |
| **Puebla de Guzmán** | 1112 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Ciudad de la** | 1, 5, 11, 29, 21, 30, 34, 37, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 58, 62, 67, 68, 71, 72, 77, 78, 84, 85, 90, 91, 115, 116, 118, 119, 127, 146, 150, 154, 157, 171, 172, 174, 175, 179, 187, 192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 202, 206, 210, 217, 218, 223, 226, 231, 232, 235, 237, 242, 247, 251, 254, 265, 269, 271, 281, 287, 289, 290, 293, 294, 296, 302, 303, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 321, 324, 326, 336, 340, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 367, 368, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 394, 395, 396, 398, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 417, 419, 421, 424, 442, 443, 444, 445, 453, 454, 458, 469, 472, 473, 482, 483, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 513, 516, 526, 541, 548, 550, 551, 562, 563, 570, 572, 581, 582, 587, 590, 592, 595, 600, 601, 605, 610, 611, 614, 615, 622, 632, 633, 642, 644, 649, 662, 663, 666, 676, 685, 687, 692, 700, 705, 706, 708, 732, 744, 749, 755, 759, 763, 769, 771, 773, 780, 782, 783, 791, 792, 793, 801, 802, 813, 820, 829, 838, 850, 859, 862, 866, 871, 872, 881, 882, 883, 886, 901, 908, 916, 923, 924, 925, 926, 958, 961, 962, 963, 966, 967, 973, 981, 984, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1003bis, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1014, 1016, 1021, 1024, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1039, 1036, 1039, 1043, 1046, 1049, 1053, 1056, 1071, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1091, 1102, 1106, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1120, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1129, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1189, 1198, 1200, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1209, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1230, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1271, 1274, 1277, 1280, 1281, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1307, 1312, 1319, 1323, 1324, 1328, 1329, 1336, 1337, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1354, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1369, 1370, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1386, 1390, 1394, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1407, 1410, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1437, 1442, 1443, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1454, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1475, 1490, 1499, 1507, 1521, 1537, 1548, 1552, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1573, 1579, 1593, 1595, 1607, 1610, 1620, 1625, 1628, 1629, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1638, 1656, 1670, 1672, 1676, 1678, 1688, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1746, 1749, 1756, 1762, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1779, 1782, 1783, 1786, 1801, 1809, 1813, 1826, 1834, 1839, 1843, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1862, 1865, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1903, 1904, 1909, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1945, 1946, 1950, 1956, 1957, 1960, 1964, 1983, 1987, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2007, 2011, 2016, 2020, 2032, 2037, 2072, 2095, 2096, 2099, 2107, 2108, 2112, 2114, 2115, 2119, 2154, 2155, 2158, 2163, 2177, 2193, 2214, 2224, 2228, 2229, 2231, 2235, 2244, 2245, 2260, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2293, 2302, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2315, 2316, 2320, 2321, 2329, 2335, 2336, 2343, 2364, 2371, 2374, 2376, 2386, 2391, 2401, 2409, 2410, 2414, 2416, 2424, 2425, 2436, 2438, 2440, 2443, 2449, 2452, 2476, 2485, 2487, 2488, 2500, 2507, 2508, 2512, 2514, 2524, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2546, 2553, 2560, 2561, 2574, 2574, 2579, 2585, 2603, 2609, 2625, 2636, 2641, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2665, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2712, 2715, 2720, 2721, 2735, 2752, 2756, 2763, 2764, 2766, 2770, 2777, 2783, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2810, 2815, 2816, 2831, 2832, 2834, 2840, 2841, 2851, 2856, 2857, 2859, 2863, 2871, 2880, 2888, 2893, 2906, 2910, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2931, 2943, 2944, 2949, 2953, 2957, 2958, 2962, 2963, 2973, 2969, 2981, 2996, 2997, 3002, 3006, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3027, 3031, 3042, 3046, 3056, 3069, 3073, 3081, 3092, 3095, 3102, 3104, 3107, 3127, 3137, 3151, 3156, 3158, 3161, 3162 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Jurisdicción de la** | 1651 |
| **Puebla de los Ángeles, Obispado de la** | 11, 173, 202, 212, 226, 237, 270, 281, 296, 323, 357, 359, 393, 395, 406, 418, 419, 436, 440, 521, 531, 547, 548, 551, 626, 633, 663, 666, 696, 782, 834, 859, 876, 912, 967, 968, 969, 985, 999, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1034, 1046, 1076, 1102, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1159, 1167, 1170, 1173, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1227, 1229, 1261, 1262, 1266, 1401,1405, 1409, 1431, 1434, 1435, 1465, 1469, 1480, 1516, 1542, 1615, 1621, 1625, 1722, 1808, 1811, 1817, 1824, 1834, 1835, 1848, 1849, 1875, 2003, 2084, 2194, 2211, 2303, 2318, 2328, 2386, 2392, 2399, 2406, 2408, 2411, 2434, 2506, 2508, 2558, 2584, 2765, 2783, 2813, 2851, 2906, 2946, 2948, 2982, 2983, 2985, 2986, 3003, 3004, 3021, 3023, 3040, 3102, 3133, 3163 |
| **Puerto Príncipe** | 2698 |
| **Puerto Rico, Ciudad de** | 148, 2042, 2870 |
| **Quechula, Jurisdicción de** | 42 |
| **Quechula, Pueblo de** | 253, 273, 320, 428, 516, 707, 741, 789, 1067, 1081, 1153, 1168, 1386, 1462, 1575, 1667, 1707, 1742, 1916, 2004, 2039, 2066, 2261, 2396, 2576, 2769, 2828 |
| **Quetzaltenango, Pueblo de** | 1513 |
| **Real de Minas de Pachuca** | 1592 |
| **Real del Monte** | 1853, 2717 |
| **Real Inguarán** | 1853 |
| **Ribera de Génova** | 180 |
| **Redondela, Villa de la** | 2224 |
| **Rincón de Millán, Tierras de** | 2767 |
| **Rioja, La** | 2426 |
| **Río Atoyac** | 358, 590, 1077, 1565, 2153 |
| **Río Blanco** | 1148, 1177, 1685, 1880, 2032, 2528 |
| **Río Coatzacoalcos** | 2617 |
| **Río Acatengo** | 2672 |
| **Río el Aguacate** | 2681 |
| **Río Caliente** | 1324 |
| **Río de Aljojuca** | 1576 |
| **Río de Coatzacoalcos** | 2617 |
| **Río de Huatusco** | 848 |
| **Río de las Balsas** | 3054 |
| **Río de San Antonio** | 1203, 1332, 1340, 1376 |
| **Río Tleapa** | 1077, 1964, 2153, 2405, 2719 |
| **Río de Toribio** | 603 |
| **Río de Huehuapa** | 977 |
| **Río del Palotar** | 2571 |
| **Río Grande** | 1163, 2247, 2307, 2536, 3157 |
| **Rió Metlac** | 1964 |
| **Río Jamapa** | 1220, 2154 |
| **Río Seco** | 375, 701, 755, 827, 1434, 1740, 1880, 2073, 2242, 2742, 2796, 3048, 3050, 3057, 3063, 3066, 3071, 3086, 3131, 3155 |
| **Río Tenejapa** | 1581, 2285 |
| **Río Zoquiapa** | 1220, 2154 |
| **Río Zongoluacam** | 1163 |
| **Rodeo Viejo, Paraje el** | 1374 |
| **San Agustín Ixtapa, Pueblo de** | 856, 883, 1766, 1819, 2284 |
| **San Andrés, Pueblo de** | 1853 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Doctrina de** | 127 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Jurisdicción de** | 118, 173, 447, 1582 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Pago de** | 1324 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Provincia de** | 127, 199, 743, 1785 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Pueblo de** | 7, 11, 89, 115, 116, 118, 171, 172, 226, 446, 495, 581, 617, 744, 1374, 1462, 1516, 1581, 1583, 1730, 1951, 2700, 2703, 2715, 2806, 2826, 3036, 3076, 3153 |
| **San Andrés Chalchicomula, Valle de** | 958, 1577, 2690 |
| **San Andrés Tuxtla, Pueblo de** | 1143 |
| **San Antonio, Rancho de** | 1621, 1636 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Doctrina de** | 2410 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Jurisdicción de** | 246, 323, 462, 494, 495, 522, 658, 781, 2130, 2285, |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Partido de** | 8, 15, 155, 181, 229, 243, 246, 309, 319, 365, 428, 437, 465, 474, 477, 494, 495, 522, 529, 619, 640, 711, 729, 754, 760, 766, 785 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Provincia de** | 260 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Pueblo de** | 22, 27, 115, 171, 238, 322, 492, 503, 744, 760, 772, 779, 785, 796, 807, 816, 826, 973, 981, 1100, 1113, 1199, 1461, 1463, 1517, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1554, 1581, 1585, 1863, 1888, 1951, 2207, 2231, 2285, 2382, 2484, 2522, 2569, 2640, 2877, 2897, 3069 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Punta de** | 590, 788, 2153 |
| **San Antonio Huatusco, Sierra de** | 658 |
| **San Bartolomé, Rancho de** | 42 |
| **San Clemente de la Mancha** | 1701 |
| **San Cristóbal de la Habana, Ciudad de** | 1088, 1854, 1958, 2041, 2240, 2393 |
| **San Cristóbal de la Laguna, Ciudad de** | 2393 |
| **San Cristóbal Naranjal, Pueblo de** | 1006, 1177, 1288, 2549, 2605 |
| **San Diego, Rancho de** | 85, 289, 331 |
| **San Francisco, Pueblo de** | 2607 |
| **San Francisco Cuitlatepec, Pueblo de** | 173, 2382 |
| **San Jerónimo Zentla, Pueblo de** | 967, 969, 2154 |
| **San José, Pueblo de** | 2548 |
| **San José, Sitio de** | 85 |
| **San Juan, Pueblo de** | 161, 1563, 1853 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Curato de** | 2387 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Doctrina de** | 2410 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Jurisdicción de** | 235 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Partido de** | 11 |
| **San Juan Coscomatepec, Pueblo de** | 11, 55, 74, 86, 173, 185, 199, 202, 224, 233, 248, 283, 285, 286, 307, 316, 319, 322, 323, 335, 337, 355, 365, 417, 432, 458, 470, 503, 522, 542, 590, 602, 634, 643, 648, 652, 658, 659, 664, 692, 736, 737, 743, 744, 745, 779, 781, 788, 810, 829, 834, 839, 886, 909, 913, 916, 934, 973, 981, 1041, 1108, 1114, 1133, 1298, 1334, 1340, 1461, 1463, 1507, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1586, 1589, 1618, 1619, 1665, 1679, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1746, 1758, 1765, 1776, 1784, 1794, 1798, 1803, 1829, 1838, 1856, 1863, 1879, 1887, 1888, 1907, 1943, 1951, 1965, 1990, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2019, 2029, 2033, 2049, 2050, 2081, 2082, 2130, 2167, 2249, 2274, 2275, 2285, 2292, 2301, 2324, 2382, 2384, 2385, 2387, 2408, 2410, 2439, 2440, 2479, 2483, 2484, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2628, 2643, 2672, 2684, 2685, 2688, 2750, 2772, 2779, 2798, 2810, 2821, 2833, 2849, 2868, 2876, 2877, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2892, 2912, 2950, 2970, 2973, 2977, 2990, 3035, 3036, 3072, 3080, 3156, 3158 |
| **San Juan Cuautinchan, Partido de** | 1239 |
| **San Juan Cuautinchan, Pueblo de** | 1239 |
| **San Juan de la Punta, Doctrina de** | 1354 |
| **San Juan de la Punta, Pueblo de** | 609, 848, 1079, 1206, 1434, 1606, 1998, 2022, 2099, 2153, 2233, 2236, 2373, 2490, 2535, 2818, 2952 |
| **San Juan de los Lanos, Jurisdicción de** | 2019 |
| **San Juan de los Llanos, Provincia de** | 1254 |
| **San Juan de los Llanos, Pueblo de** | 1212, 1254, 2019 |
| **San Juan de Ulúa** | 373, 640, 1026, 1397, 1560, 1999, 2111, 2164, 2169, 2748, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2960, 2963, 2969, 3122, 3143 |
| **San Juan Ixtenco, Pueblo de** | 1199 |
| **San Juan Puerto Rico, Ciudad de** | 2613 |
| **San Juan Tetitlán de las Casillas, Pueblo de** | 1586,1675, 1699, 1708, 1833, 1867, 1892, 1922, 2050, 2570, 2573, 2578, 2580, 2768, 2852, 3029, 3144 |
| **San Juan Teotlalco, Curato de** | 2387 |
| **San Julián, Tierras de** | 373 |
| **San Lorenzo Cerralvo, Pago de** | 428 |
| **San Lorenzo Cerralvo, Pueblo de** | 341, 494, 495, 1093, 1148, 1431, 1545, 1548, 1734, 2034, 2511, 2516, 2518, 2604, 2696, 2985, 3050, 3054, 3079, 3139 |
| **San Lorenzo de la Parrilla, Villa de** | 825 |
| **San Luis de la Paz** | 265 |
| **San Mateo Chichiquila, Pueblo de** | 2019 |
| **San Miguel Catoira, Feligrecía de** | 1541 |
| **San Miguel de Marcón, Lugar de** | 921, 2999 |
| **San Miguel Tocuila, Rancho de** | 1567 |
| **San Miguel Tomatlán, Pueblo de** | 1173, 1577, 1583 |
| **San Pablo, Valle de** | 2066 |
| **San Pedro Ixhuatlán, Doctrina de** | 1173, 1175 |
| **San Pedro Ixhuatlán, Partido de** | 2888 |
| **San Pedro Ixhuatlán, Pueblo de** | 116, 316, 319, 322, 424, 550, 886, 916, 927, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1263, 1570, 2096, 2386, 2598, 2640, 2708, 2715, 2743, 2754, 2927, 2947, 2948, 3035, 3036, 3143 |
| **San Pedro Tequila, Partido de** | 1467 |
| **San Pedro Tequila, Pueblo de** | 428, 1467 |
| **San Remo** | 180 |
| **San Salvador, Ciudad de** | 1068 |
| **San Salvador Calcahualco, Pueblo de** | 89 |
| **San Salvador el Verde, Pueblo de** | 2062 |
| **San Salvador Junqueras, Lugar de** | 546 |
| **San Sebastián, Lugar de** | 265 |
| **Sanlúcar de Barrameda, Ciudad de** | 9, 84, 575, 830, 1026, 1095, 1596, 1693, 1999, 2086, 2133, 2465, 2718 |
| **Sanlúcar de Barrameda, Puerto de** | 1692, 1734, 1833, 2465 |
| **Santa Ana Chiautempan, Paso de** | 424 |
| **Santa Ana de Coro, Ciudad de** | 2435 |
| **Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Puerto de** | 2393 |
| **Santa Ana Zacan, Pueblo de** | 1174, 1175, 1567, 1576, 1705, 1825, 2083, 2141, 2519, 2598, 2877, 2926, 2927 |
| **Santa María de Belios, Lugar de** | 2336 |
| **Santa María, Puerto de** | 147, 1113, 1441, 2104, 2325, 2353, 2423, 2498, 2545, 2642, 3150 |
| **Santa María, Villa de** | 2698 |
| **Santiago, Arzobispado de** | 249, 921, 975, 1009, 1821, 2585 |
| **Santiago de Guatemala, ciudad de** | 2524 |
| **Santiago de León de Caracas, Ciudad de** | 618, 2683, 2686 |
| **Santiago de los Valles, Villa de** | 74, 224 |
| **Santiago Huatusco, Parcialidad de** | 2408, 2411 |
| **Santiago Huatusco, Pueblo de** | 388, 1103, 1388, 1508, 1730, 2701, 3133 |
| **Santiago, Obispado de** | 1541, 1987, 2336, 2999 |
| **Santa Isabel Acajete, Pueblo de** | 2194 |
| **Santa María Magdalena de Alpatláhuac, Pueblo de** | 2332 |
| **Santo Domingo** | 474, 1922, 2236, 2766 |
| **Santoya, Villa de** | 265 |
| **Sevilla, Arzobispado de** | 3096 |
| **Sevilla, Ciudad de** | 309, 431, 1430, 1503, 1504, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1542, 1544, 1625, 1673, 1826, 1999, 2002, 2023, 2060, 2079, 2248, 2253, 2325, 2358, 2478, 2565, 2592, 2663, 2667, 2803, 2815, 2902, 2993, 2994, 3072 |
| **Sierra de Atoyac** | 1565 |
| **Sierra de Matlaquiahuitl** | 450, 544, 565, 682, 701, 710, 860, 1213, 1637, 1648, 1802, 2499, 2710, 2797, 2909, 3066 |
| **Sierra de Tenextepec** | 316 |
| **Sierra de Tepatlaxco** | 609 |
| **Sierra de Tepexilotepec** | 1964 |
| **Sierra de Tepoxtepec** | 3057 |
| **Sierra Grande** | 1148 |
| **Sintlatetelco, Paraje de** | 2382 |
| **Soconusco, Provincia de** | 2998 |
| **Tabasco, Provincia de** | 1408 |
| **Tampico** | 277 |
| **Tapalcatetelco, Paraje de** | 2701 |
| **Tatahuicapan, Pueblo de** | 1163 |
| **Tecamachalco, Doctrina de** | 1328 |
| **Tecamachalco, Partido de** | 1254 |
| **Tecamachalco, Pueblo de** | 140, 234, 712, 1022, 1254, 1327, 1328, 1346, 1651, 1666, 2439, 2548, 2979, 3002, 3132 |
| **Tecamachalco, Valle de** | 2666 |
| **Techultenango, Sitio de** | 2715 |
| **Tehuacán, Ciudad de** | 220, 238, 479 bis, 543, 550, 887, 931, 959, 1059, 1165, 1206, 1207, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1401, 1595, 1617, 1667, 1700, 1703, 1857, 2003, 2044, 2070, 2157, 2281, 2407, 2434, 2569, 2581, 2815, 2841, 2914, 3136 |
| **Tehuacán, Jurisdicción de** | 467, 931, 1260, 1261, 1264, 2003, 2285 |
| **Tehucán, Provincia de** | 261, 381, 903, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 2003 |
| **Tejería, Loma la** | 787 |
| **Temilititeani, Sitio de** | 116 |
| **Tenejapa, Pueblo de** | 1401, 1402, 1446, 1453, 1495, 1819, 2013, 2088, 2285, 2651 |
| **Tenejapa, Paraje de** | 220 |
| **Tenerife, Isla** | 1509, 1958, 2967, 3126 |
| **Tenexcalco, Paraje de** | 609 |
| **Tenexcalco, Pueblo de** | 11 |
| **Tenexcalco, Puesto de** | 202 |
| **Teopantlán, Jurisdicción de** | 881 |
| **Tepatlaxco, Pueblo de** | 11, 202, 254, 609, 839, 1220, 1565, 2154, 3072 |
| **Tepeaca, Ciudad de** | 488, 492, 494, 495, 782, 824, 875, 1431, 1507, 1651, 3089 |
| **Tepeaca, Jurisdicción de** | 253, 743, 744, 769, 1022, 1153, 1324, 1327, 1386, 1434, 2826 |
| **Tepeaca, Provincia de** | 7, 11, 115, 116, 172, 173, 281, 505, 743, 744, 757, 781, 883, 958, 977, 1432, 1435, 1507, 1577, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1632, 1666, 1725, 1726, 1730, 1868, 1872, 1951, 2283, 2690, 2806, 2942, 3132 |
| **Tepeojuma, Pueblo de** | 359 |
| **Tepexilotitlán, Sierra de** | 368, 1184, 1964 |
| **Tepeyahualco, Comedero de** | 2890 |
| **Teposcolula, Jurisdicción de** | 1723 |
| **Teposcolula, Pueblo de** | 81, 1723 |
| **Tijafare, Villa de** | 2988 |
| **Santa Teresa, Tierras de** | 2361, 2407, 2436, 2447 |
| **Tetela, Paso de** | 316 |
| **Tilapa, Tierras de** | 2484 |
| **Tlacomulco, Asiento de** | 7, 11, 18, 85, 202, 254, 299, 411, 446, 646, 877, 1565 |
| **Tlacomulco, Pago de** | 1497, 1614, 1621, 2046, 2648 |
| **Tlacomulco, Sitio de** | 115, 299, 609, 743 |
| **Tlacotalpan, Pueblo de** | 920, 1908, 2196 |
| **Tlacotengo, Tierras de** | 573, 2722, 2767, 2863, 2908, 2986, 3062 |
| **Tlacotepec, Pueblo de** | 428, 769, 1865, 2283, 3128, 3161 |
| **Tlacotlale** | 1374 |
| **Tlalchichilco, Paraje de** | 1374 |
| **Tlalixcoyan, Curato de** | 2406 |
| **Tlalixcoyan, Jurisdicción de** | 633 |
| **Tlalixcoyan, Partido de** | 2313 |
| **Tlalixcoyan, Pueblo de** | 613, 915, 1012, 1400, 2224, 2406, 2434, 2568, 2857, 2687, 3042 |
| **Tlalpujahua, Jurisdicción de** | 1853 |
| **Tlamatoca, Sitio** | 322, 470, 1581 |
| **Tlaxcala, Ciudad de** | 394, 609, 663, 866, 886, 916, 1130, 1348, 1446, 2081, 2118, 2224, 2446, 2460, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2501, 2510, 2558, 2716, 2916, 2998, 3035 |
| **Tlaxcala, Jurisdicción de** | 315, 609, 933 |
| **Tlaxcala, Provincia de** | 424, 1845, 2386, 2888 |
| **Tlequezalutgla, Sitio de** | 1600 |
| **Tocuila, Tierras de** | 1567, 2091, 2598, 3153 |
| **Toledo, Arzobispado de** | 640, 1495, 1572, 1968 |
| **Toluquilla, Rincón de** | 977 |
| **Torrijos, Villa de** | 1968 |
| **Toxpan, Sitio de** | 573, 1637 |
| **Totonicapan, Partido de** | 1908 |
| **Totutla, Pago de** | 284, 368 |
| **Totutla, Monte de** | 494, 573, 755, 795, 1217, 1618, 1710, 1740, 1747, 1932, 2276, 2600, 2742, 3048, 3049, 3054, 3074 |
| **Trapiche Cuacitlapa** | 1152 |
| **Trapiche de Panzacola** | 658, 781 |
| **Trapiche San José** | 159, 3023, 3072 |
| **Trapiche San José de En medio** | 3130 |
| **Trapiche San Isidro** | 1731 |
| **Tulancingo, Pueblo de** | 1592, 1876, 2555, 2631 |
| **Turanzas, Lugar de** | 2852 |
| **Tumba Carretas, Paso de** | 2699 |
| **Tuxtla, Villa de** | 1163 |
| **Tuxtla, Valle de** | 1040, 1163 |
| **Valle de Iguña** | 2822 |
| **Valdáliga, Valle de** | 739 |
| **Venta de Parada** | 494, 777, 1082, 1182, 1236, 1426, 1427, 1988, 2034, 2511, 2751, 2873, 3074 |
| **Veracruz, Ciudad de la Antigua** | 173, 637, 2648, 3031 |
| **Veracruz, Ciudad de la Nueva** | 2, 14, 31, 60, 80, 83, 87, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123, 141, 142, 143, 148, 149, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175, 182, 184, 190, 196, 197, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 221, 227, 228, 230, 232, 237, 251, 257, 260, 265, 270, 279, 280, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 305, 306, 341, 342, 364, 371, 372, 373, 391, 405, 414, 417, 420, 429, 432, 437, 440, 442, 447, 449, 453, 461, 465, 474, 477, 479, 490, 498, 509, 513, 520, 521, 527, 529, 530, 557, 559, 564, 574, 577, 580, 587, 588, 593, 597, 600, 604, 608, 612, 619, 623, 634, 636, 639, 640, 642, 647, 652, 656, 662, 678, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 704, 726, 727, 736, 749, 767, 776, 777, 778, 802, 806, 811, 814, 820, 824, 833, 846, 863, 864, 866, 868, 873, 885, 888, 897, 916, 927, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 960, 963, 971, 983, 986, 989, 991, 992, 993, 995, 1010, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1044, 1046, 1053, 1055, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1069, 1073, 1078, 1083, 1088, 1090, 1102, 1107, 1108, 1125, 1134, 1147, 1187, 1288, 1305, 1306, 1325, 1396, 1397, 1400, 1403, 1404, 1411, 1412, 1415, 1417, 1429, 1433, 1438, 1441, 1444, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1488, 1489, 1499, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1511, 1512, 1518, 1530, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1555, 1560, 1653, 1568, 1590, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1603, 1619, 1632, 1634, 1639, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1666, 1687, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1705, 1707, 1711, 1712, 1737, 1762, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1790, 1797, 1803, 1805, 1806, 1836, 1839, 1845, 1854, 1856, 1864, 1871, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1973, 1974, 1979, 1999, 2002, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2012, 2018, 2020, 2023, 2024, 2027, 2029, 2034, 2035, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2052, 2055, 2056, 2059, 2061, 2067, 2071, 2075, 2085, 2086, 2089, 2092, 2093, 2099, 2100, 2104, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2133, 2135, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2156, 2160, 2164, 2165, 2168, 2169, 2171, 2174, 2181, 2186, 2189, 2202, 2208, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2222, 2232, 2236, 2240, 2241, 2248, 2249, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2260, 2262, 2272, 2273, 2291, 2296, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2354, 2365, 2373, 2377, 2380, 2388, 2390, 2393, 2394, 2400, 2403, 2404, 2417, 2420, 2422, 2423, 2441, 2444, 2453, 2455, 2462, 2470, 2477, 2478, 2482, 2486, 2490, 2492, 2495, 2508, 2510, 2525, 2534, 2547, 2577, 2581, 2585, 2596, 2606, 2611, 2613, 2618, 2619, 2629, 2648, 2662, 2667, 2675, 2676, 2683, 2686, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2697, 2704, 2712, 2713, 2725, 2742, 2748, 2761, 2765, 2771, 2776, 2802, 2808, 2829, 2863, 2866, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2891, 2898, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2920, 2922, 2930, 2958, 2960, 2963, 2964, 2969, 2974, 2998, 3009, 3012, 3013, 3035, 3045, 3069, 3082, 3108, 3118, 3119, 3122, 3139, 3143, 3145, 3152 |
| **Veracruz, Jurisdicción de la Antigua** | 42, 220, 637, 728, 730, 845, 854, 1129, 1137, 1401, 1402, 1446, 1453, 1880, 1960, 2013, 2088, 2095, 2130, 2301, 2382, 2645, 2651, 3017, 3040, 3073, 3117, 3118, 3130 |
| **Veracruz, Jurisdicción de la Nueva** | 254, 588, 748, 920, 1012, 1485, 1908, 1931, 2224, 2444, 3042 |
| **Villagarcía** | 249 |
| **Villarrodrigo, Villa de** | 1572 |
| **Venezuela, Provincia de** | 2435 |
| **Veracruz, Puerto de** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 227, 228, 230, 279, 298, 300, 302, 306, 437, 639 |
| **Viscaya, Señorío de** | 265, 1575, 1606 |
| **Volcan de Orizaba** | 1577 |
| **Xalpantepec, Pueblo de** | 622 |
| **Xicayán, Provincia de** | 2868 |
| **Xicuintlan, Loma de** | 2569 |
| **Xochitepec, Sitio de** | 1374 |
| **Yucatán** | 277 |
| **Zacapoaxtla, Pueblo de** | 3, 916 |
| **Zacatepec, Comedero de** | 2530, 2739 |
| **Zacatepec, Pago de** | 851, 2268, 2356, 2415 |
| **Zacatepec, Paraje de** | 1945, 2036 |
| **Zacatepec, Paso de** | 240 |
| **Zacatlapa, Sitio de** | 1582 |
| **Zongolica, Jurisdicción de** | 1446 |
| **Zongolica, Partido de** | 2329 |
| **Zongolica, Pueblo de** | 247, 1853 |

# **Índice Onomástico**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **ONOMÁSTICO** | **NÚMERO DE FICHA** |
| **A** |  |
| **Abad, Agustina** | 1966 |
| **Abad, Fernando** | 1587 |
| **Abad, Hernando Esteban de** | 517 |
| **Abad, Juan** | 374, 431, 933, 2060, 2359, 2795, 3063 |
| **Abad, Juan Esteban** | 95, 1587 |
| **Abad, Lucas** | 1967 |
| **Abango, María de** | 2368 |
| **Abella Fuerte, Alonso de** | 1528 |
| **Ábrego, Antonio de** | 813 |
| **Abrigo, Francisca de** | 741 |
| **Abrio, Miguel de** | 2364 |
| **Acevedo, Miguel de** | 1163 |
| **Acosta Padrón, Antonio de** | 637, 657, 665, 841, 870, 960, 1502, 1788, 3072 |
| **Acosta Sánchez, Manuel de** | 2088 |
| **Acosta, Ana de** | 823 |
| **Acosta, Cayetano de** | 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203 |
| **Acosta, Gertrudis de** | 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383 |
| **Acosta, Jerónimo de** | 1149, 1162, 1687, 1853, 1881, 1887, 1927, 1958, 1997, 2000, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2027, 2048, 2049, 2056, 2103, 2117, 2134, 2218, 2234, 2242, 2269, 2352, 2354, 2372, 2393, 2420, 2456, 2516, 2522, 2527, 2539, 2543, 2593, 2627, 2656, 2678, 2687, 2704, 2737, 2898, 2949, 2964, 2966, 2967, 3087, 3152 |
| **Acosta, Juan de** | 718, 738, 1070, 1470, 2967 |
| **Acosta, Lucas de** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 206, 212, 227, 228, 230, 231, 236, 279, 282, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 372, 396, 418, 451, 479, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 498, 499, 501, 506, 514, 523, 528, 532, 533, 537, 539, 544, 556, 561, 598, 605, 607, 615, 623, 630, 636, 639, 645, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 731, 733, 734, 735, 746, 747, 750, 752, 756, 773, 988, 1013, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1416, 1423, 1546, 1560, 1605, 1797, 1874, 1888, 1985, 1995, 2089, 2165, 2363, 2384, 2705 |
| **Acosta, María de** | 1430, 1971 |
| **Acosta, Pedro de** | 2967 |
| **Acosta, Pedro Simón de** | 1958, 2967 |
| **Acosta, Rosaura de** | 2967 |
| **Acosta, Salvador de** | 2393 |
| **Acosta, Sebastián de** | 2393 |
| **Acosta, Tomás de** | 380, 518, 2065, 2597 |
| **Agra, Eugenia Gertrudis de** | 1371 |
| **Agra, Juan de** | 1613, 2479, 2621 |
| **Agra, Micaela de** | 234 |
| **Aguayo, Bartolomé de** | 1159 |
| **Aguayo, Francisco de** | 1936 |
| **Aguayo, Salvador de** | 1159 |
| **Águeda, esclava** | 993 |
| **Aguer, Juan Bautista de** | 2241 |
| **Águila y Rojas, Bernarda Manuel del** | 950, 992, 994, 1021, 1060 |
| **Aguilar Escalona, Juan de** | 40 |
| **Aguilar Osorio, Manuel de** | 609, 916 |
| **Aguilar Rodríguez, Manuel de** | 1968 |
| **Aguilar y Juárez, Andrés de** | 1208 |
| **Aguilar, Alejo de** | 2779 |
| **Aguilar, Alejo José de** | 3052 |
| **Aguilar, Antonia de** | 215, 288, 1972 |
| **Aguilar, Antonio de** | 2458 |
| **Aguilar, Fernando de** | 2335 |
| **Aguilar, Francisco de** | 79, 155, 156, 240, 256, 309, 351, 352, 370, 426, 457, 503, 579, 674, 685, 859, 961, 1121, 1421, 1422, 1518, 1537, 1593, 1695, 1810, 1836, 1841, 1912, 1928, 1964, 1972, 1987, 2029, 2036, 2053, 2103, 2242, 2268, 2458, 2595, 2603, 2668, 2827, 2836, 2923, 2928, 2945, 3120, 3123 |
| **Aguilar, Gertrudis de** | 661 |
| **Aguilar, Isabel de** | 1860 |
| **Aguilar, José de** | 1961, 2990, 2991, 2992, 3148 |
| **Aguilar, Josefa de** | 661, 986, 1967, 2372, 2850 |
| **Aguilar, Juan Clemente de** | 727 |
| **Aguilar, Juan de** | 187, 195, 476, 844, 1518, 1836, 2458, 2961 |
| **Aguilar, Lucas de** | 661 |
| **Aguilar, Manuel de** | 844, 1521 |
| **Aguilar, María de** | 185, 431, 932, 1034, 1967, 2029, 2547 |
| **Aguilar, Miguel de** | 544, 693 |
| **Aguilar, Nicolasa de** | 932 |
| **Aguilar, Pedro de** | 661, 2842, 2869 |
| **Aguilar, Serafina de** | 476 |
| **Aguilera, Beatriz** | 2886 |
| **Aguilera, Bernabé de** | 1019, 1046 |
| **Aguilera, Francisco** | 2891 |
| **Aguilera, Gertrudis de** | 2886 |
| **Aguilera, José de** | 920, 2062, 2204 |
| **Aguilera, Juan Antonio** | 2760 |
| **Aguilera, Juan de** | 2418 |
| **Aguilera, Juan Esteban de** | 3157 |
| **Aguilera, Manuel de** | 1143 |
| **Aguilera, María Leonor** | 2886 |
| **Aguilera, Pedro de** | 2886 |
| **Aguilera, Roque de** | 174, 420 |
| **Aguilera, Tomás** | 2886 |
| **Aguiluz, María de** | 1199 |
| **Aguirre Figueroa, Nicolás de** | 81, 1577, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1951 |
| **Aguirre y Apalategui, Josefa de** | 1068 |
| **Aguirre y Gomendio, Francisco de** | 432, 577, 1412, 1654, 1655, 2020, 2034, 2164, 2167, 2169, 2208, 2230, 2277, 2473 |
| **Aguirre y Gomendio, Juan Bernardo de** | 2761 |
| **Aguirre, José de** | 2390 |
| **Aguirre, Santiago de** | 2455 |
| **Aguirre, Sebastián de** | 2868 |
| **Agustín Alfonso** | 2394 |
| **Agustín José, esclavo** | 2652 |
| **Agustín, esclavo** | 1685, 2055, 2254, 2557, 2564, 2937 |
| **Agustina, esclava** | 1937 |
| **Ahedo, José de** | 1927 |
| **Ajamil, Domingo** | 1362 |
| **Ajamil, Francisco Javier** | 1386 |
| **Alabar, Antonio de** | 2524 |
| **Alarcón y Castillo, María Micaela de** | 3031 |
| **Alarcón, José Juan de** | 1293, 1294 |
| **Alarcón, Juan Antonio de** | 1293, 1294, 1307, 1508 |
| **Alarcón, Nicolás de** | 2262 |
| **Alatriste, Domingo de** | 1154 |
| **Alba, Nicolás de** | 3162 |
| **Alcalá, Agustín de** | 248, 249, 250, 3041 |
| **Alcalá, Magdalena de** | 268, 379, 720 |
| **Alcalá, María de** | 1481 |
| **Alcalde, Manuel** | 1937 |
| **Alcázar, Pedro Cristóbal de la** | 79 |
| **Aldaraca, José de** | 1651 |
| **Alegre, Agustín** | 1198, 1371 |
| **Alegre, Juan** | 2478 |
| **Alejandra, esclava** | 2297, 2502 |
| **Alejandro, esclavo** | 399 , 887, 2492 |
| **Alejo del Río, José** | 1692, 1854, 2260 |
| **Alejo José** | 2274, 2275, 2355, 2849 |
| **Alejo, Marcos** | 332, 1112 |
| **Alfaro, Juan de** | 7, 11, 18, 115, 116, 117, 118, 127, 171, 172, 198, 254, 590 |
| **Algaba, Ana de** | 1495 |
| **Almería, Mariano José** | 1325, 1326 |
| **Alonso Camacho, Juan** | 2010, 2035, 2104, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2266 |
| **Alonso de Villarreal, Juan** | 2400 |
| **Alonso Hilario** | 2570, 2909 |
| **Alonso Sarabia, Lucas** | 950, 1989, 2381, 2617, 2837, 2840, 2842, 2869, 3137 |
| **Alonso, esclavo** | 415 |
| **Altamirano, Antonio de** | 1854 |
| **Altamirano, Diego de** | 29, 105, 219, 231, 251, 427, 499, 564, 701, 746, 761, 859, 888, 899, 906, 942, 1115, 1141, 1509, 1637, 1731, 1768, 1785, 1841, 1909, 1912, 1977, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1988, 2046, 2096, 2100, 2199, 2207, 2224, 2238, 2304, 2407, 2421, 2430, 2436, 2437, 2475, 2560, 2592, 2678, 2680, 2708, 2851, 2908, 2909, 2914, 3001, 3043, 3044, 3095, 3098, 3151 |
| **Altamirano, Francisco** | 93 |
| **Altamirano, Manuela de** | 219, 231, 344, 438, 442, 444, 499, 505, 675, 1595, 2224 |
| **Altamirano, María** | 366, 409, 415, 467, 468, 473, 517, 942, 1115, 1595, 2914 |
| **Altamirano, Pedro de** | 899, 3095 |
| **Alvarado Vera y Disla, María de** | 1561 |
| **Alvarado, Diego Manuel de** | 908 |
| **Alvarado, Francisco José de** | 908, 944 |
| **Alvarado, Juan de** | 908 |
| **Álvarez Carballo, Melchor** | 1347 |
| **Álvarez de Abreu, Domingo Pantaleón** | 1224 |
| **Álvarez de Abreu, Manuel** | 1349, 1367 |
| **Álvarez de Aragón, José Manuel** | 3085 |
| **Álvarez de Galván, María** | 579 |
| **Álvarez de Guzmán, Ana** | 244, 293, 1563, 1586, 1625, 2852 |
| **Álvarez de la Oliva, Isabel** | 1607, 1968, 2391, 2612, 2638, 2669, 2788, 2795, 2951 |
| **Álvarez de Pineda, Juan** | 2993, 2994 |
| **Álvarez de Rivas Estremadoyro, Gaspar** | 767, 828, 1821 |
| **Álvarez de Rivera, Juan** | 113, 114, 243, 280, 442, 443, 444, 445, 499, 586, 700, 732, 746, 761, 762, 853, 859, 899, 1031, 1138, 1404, 1418, 1419, 1616, 1628, 1632, 1782, 1821, 1912, 1971, 1977, 1988, 2096, 2115, 2207, 2224, 2291, 2335, 2407, 2436, 2437, 2446, 2460, 2581, 2920, 2976, 2995, 3045 |
| **Álvarez del Pino, Juan** | 2993, 2994 |
| **Álvarez Enríquez, José** | 2520, 2612, 2638, 2750 |
| **Álvarez Godoy, Pedro** | 1300 |
| **Álvarez Montero, Juan** | 424 |
| **Álvarez Ricardo, José** | 89, 289, 1574, 1575, 2130, 2301, 2382, 3161 |
| **Álvarez Ricardo, Juan Francisco** | 136, 157, 315, 320, 801, 1766, 1865, 2261, 2283, 2284, 2530, 2756, 2782, 2828, 3161 |
| **Álvarez Ricardo, María** | 801, 1267, 1574, 1575, 2130, 2301, 2382 |
| **Álvarez, Agustina** | 1481 |
| **Álvarez, Alonso** | 197, 3072 |
| **Álvarez, Andrés** | 713, 2346 |
| **Álvarez, Antonio** | 1481 |
| **Álvarez, Bartolomé** | 243, 1481 |
| **Álvarez, Catalina** | 175, 2480 |
| **Álvarez, Diego** | 866 |
| **Álvarez, Domingo** | 1503, 1504, 1542, 1914 |
| **Álvarez, Isabel** | 1521, 1630, 1944, 3144 |
| **Álvarez, José** | 1968, 2391, 2520, 2750 |
| **Álvarez, Josefa** | 1521 |
| **Álvarez, Juan** | 105, 2805 |
| **Álvarez, Lucía** | 1153, 1161, 1624, 2922 |
| **Álvarez, Manuel** | 2369, 2370 |
| **Álvarez, María** | 818, 1563, 1699, 1724, 1734 |
| **Álvarez, Matías** | 1624, 2726 |
| **Álvarez, Nicolás** | 357, 359, 663 |
| **Amare, Domingo Nicolás de** | 2309 |
| **Amaris Reynaldo, Jácome** | 410, 439 |
| **Amaro González, Antonio** | 586, 697, 699, 851, 1157, 1658, 1666, 2268, 2668, 2791, 2827 |
| **Amaro González, Diego** | 986, 2372 |
| **Amaro Luis** | 81, 1666, 2536, 3061, 3065 |
| **Amaro y Aguilar, María de** | 986, 2053 |
| **Amaro, José de** | 252, 570, 1640, 2307, 2372 |
| **Amaro, Nicolasa de** | 579, 697, 699, 1666, 2929 |
| **Amasorraín, Miguel de** | 2617 |
| **Ambrosio y Orcolaga, Diego** | 2387, 2406, 2434 |
| **Ambrosio, esclavo** | 2112 |
| **Ames, Manuel** | 1370 |
| **Amezqueta, José de** | 610 |
| **Ana de San Pedro** | 85, 1007, 1399 |
| **Ana Francisca** | 1657 |
| **Ana Margarita** | 941, 975, 1105 |
| **Ana María Dominga de San Pantaleón** | 1287 |
| **Ana María, esclava** | 149, 722 |
| **Ana Micaela de la Santa Trinidad** | 1267 |
| **Ana, esclava** | 669, 879, 2647 |
| **Anaya y Pissa, Diego de** | 535, 821, 897, 898 |
| **Anaya, Nicolás de** | 74, 224 |
| **Andamo, Gregorio Jerónimo** | 79 |
| **Andrada y Balbuena, Juan de** | 153 |
| **Andrada, Diego** | 2114 |
| **Andrade y Jáuregui, Bernarda de** | 1511 |
| **Andrade, Alonso Felipe de** | 1568, 2168 |
| **Andrade, Juan de** | 2667 |
| **Andrade, Pedro Agustín de** | 1344, 1386 |
| **Andrade, Pedro Ignacio de** | 198, 199, 1271, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1284, 1286, 1296, 1306, 1312 |
| **Andrea Gertrudis, esclava** | 2751 |
| **Andrea, esclava** | 307, 2384, 2385 |
| **Andrés Francisco** | 1439 |
| **Andrés Lorenzo** | 902 |
| **Andrés, esclavo** | 2419 |
| **Ángela, esclava** | 328 |
| **Angelina Catalina** | 2247 |
| **Angelina María** | 258, 1991, 2646 |
| **Angelina, esclava** | 196 |
| **Angola, Juan de** | 1936 |
| **Angulo y Valenzuela, José Gaspar de** | 1999 |
| **Angulo, Antonia de** | 1499 |
| **Angulo, Antonio de** | 2738 |
| **Angulo, Bartolomé de** | 1408, 1464 |
| **Angulo, Diego Felipe de** | 2880, 2963 |
| **Angulo, Lorenza de** | 1562 |
| **Angulo, Micaela de** | 858 |
| **Anica, esclava** | 2119 |
| **Anselmo de Olaso, Ana** | 1176 |
| **Anselmo, Francisco de** | 2837 |
| **Antón Grande, esclavo** | 340 |
| **Antón, esclavo** | 90, 1605 |
| **Antonia de San Ildefonso** | 2311 |
| **Antonia de San José** | 3027 |
| **Antonia de San Juan** | 1071 |
| **Antonia de San Nicolás** | 1110, 1454, 2487 |
| **Antonia Gertrudis de San Miguel, esclava** | 1417, 1599, 1602 |
| **Antonia, esclava** | 308, 397, 540, 764, 982, 993, 1097, 1437, 1442, 1772, 2119, 2940 |
| **Antonio Basilio** | 1498 |
| **Antonio Bonifacio, esclavo** | 425 |
| **Antonio Cristóbal, esclavo** | 3012 |
| **Antonio de la Encarnación** | 1928 |
| **Antonio José** | 1674, 1850 |
| **Antonio José, esclavo** | 9, 1673, 1984, 2941 |
| **Antonio Martín** | 916 |
| **Antonio Maximiliano** | 2157 |
| **Antonio Miguel** | 648, 1449, 1506, 1519, 1739, 2164, 2169, 2200, 2748, 2856, 3161 |
| **Antonio Miguel, esclavo** | 2460, 2581 |
| **Antonio Pascual** | 1646 |
| **Antonio, esclavo** | 75, 145, 226, 282, 520, 536, 588, 608, 727, 879, 971, 987, 996, 1572, 1791, 2067, 2255, 2262, 2291, 2545, 3018 |
| **Anzalón, Francisco** | 1665 |
| **Aparicio, Juan Esteban de** | 79, 263 |
| **Apodaca, Andrés de** | 1585 |
| **Apodaca, Brígida de** | 1585 |
| **Apodaca, José de** | 1585 |
| **Aponte, Antonio de** | 83, 91, 546, 716, 739, 855, 1428, 2981 |
| **Apresa de Ceballos, Trinidad** | 2665 |
| **Apresa Gándara Araujo y Moctezuma, Domingo José de** | 595, 632, 670, 1209, 2114 |
| **Aquesolo, Juan de** | 2315 |
| **Aquiles Segura, Josefa de** | 190 |
| **Aracama, José de** | 2593 |
| **Aragón, Juan de** | 2224, 2533, 2923, 2928 |
| **Aragón, Nicolás de** | 2477 |
| **Aragón, Sebastián de** | 3063, 3076, 3086 |
| **Arámbulo, Nicolás de** | 2341 |
| **Aramburu y Salgado, Antonia de** | 1539, 1915, 3031 |
| **Aramburu, Juan de** | 615 |
| **Aranda Gómez, Juan de** | 223, 2095 |
| **Aranda, Antonio de** | 1567 |
| **Aranda, Juan Crisóstomo de** | 2211, 2215, 2260, 2313, 2406, 2434, 2494, 2732, 2770, 2818, 2857, 3102 |
| **Aranda, Miguel de** | 2807 |
| **Arandoño, Francisco de** | 14 |
| **Arango, José Simón de** | 1326 |
| **Aranguti, Martín de** | 615 |
| **Arano, Francisco de** | 906 |
| **Arauz, Francisco de** | 2065, 2346, 2597 |
| **Aravalles, José** | 1258 |
| **Arce y Sotomayor, Manuel de** | 802 |
| **Arce, Juan Antonio de** | 1568 |
| **Arce, Juan José de** | 636, 647 |
| **Arcos, Lucía de los** | 2524 |
| **Arellano, Isabel Francisca de** | 907 |
| **Arellano, José de** | 1830 |
| **Arellano, Rosa Leonor de** | 2490 |
| **Aresteguieta, José de** | 2498 |
| **Arévalo, Antonio** | 616, 880, 2435 |
| **Arévalo, García de** | 1581, 1582 |
| **Arévalo, Isabel de** | 555, 1589, 1626, 2162 |
| **Arévalo, Jerónima de** | 2435 |
| **Arévalo, José de** | 1589, 1626, 2162 |
| **Arévalo, Josefa de** | 1829 |
| **Arévalo, Juan de** | 1577, 1829, 2369, 2370 |
| **Arévalo, Juana de** | 1626 |
| **Arévalo, Luis de** | 925, 1118, 1582 |
| **Arévalo, Simón de** | 1109 |
| **Argente, Tomás** | 1506 |
| **Arias de Acosta, Francisco** | 920 |
| **Arias Maldonado, José** | 1005, 1461, 1463 |
| **Arias, Benito** | 2343, 2511, 2516, 2518, 2696 |
| **Arias, María** | 148, 1438, 2495 |
| **Ariza Cruzado, Francisco de** | 226, 863, 864, 885, 2052, 2241, 2893 |
| **Ariza, Antonio de** | 2398, 2402 |
| **Arizmendi Godínez, José** | 1703, 2070 |
| **Arizmendi, María Gertrudis de** | 2281 |
| **Armas, Francisco de** | 2870 |
| **Armenta, Nicolás de** | 1045, 1144, 1156, 2472, 2479, 2784, 2876, 3008, 3041 |
| **Armijo, Antonio de** | 789 |
| **Arranzu y Alfaro, Francisco** | 1606 |
| **Arrati, María de** | 1016, 1018, 1019, 1046, 1063, 1102, 1107, 1499 |
| **Arriaga, Pedro** | 1363 |
| **Arriola, Agustín de** | 2492 |
| **Arriola, Jerónima de** | 704 |
| **Arriola, José de** | 1308, 2995 |
| **Arrucha, José de** | 834, 886, 2016 |
| **Arrue, Juana de** | 3010 |
| **Arruti, Gabriel de** | 1206 |
| **Arruti, José Ignacio de** | 1206 |
| **Arteaga y Espinosa, Beatriz de** | 2573 |
| **Arteaga, José de** | 1534 |
| **Arteaga, María** | 1040 |
| **Arzaba, Tomás de** | 1203 |
| **Arzabal, Lucas de** | 568, 2120, 3084, 3131 |
| **Arzabal, Mateo** | 1495 |
| **Asencio, Joaquín** | 2791 |
| **Asencio, Salvador** | 828, 1428 |
| **Astorga, Ana de** | 2868 |
| **Astros, Juan de** | 2704 |
| **Atienza Palacios, Bernardo de** | 173 |
| **Atienza Palacios, Francisco de** | 173 |
| **Atienza Palacios, Gaspar de** | 744 |
| **Atienza Palacios, José de** | 173 |
| **Atienza Palacios, Josefa de** | 7, 11, 18, 115, 116, 118, 127, 171, 172, 198, 199, 202, 254, 358, 446, 743, 744, 1462 |
| **Atienza y Palacios, Catalina de** | 1446 |
| **Atondo y Alvarado, Pedro de** | 3127 |
| **Auncibay y Anaya, Antonio de** | 531 |
| **Ávalos, Juan de** | 2023, 2128 |
| **Ávalos, Juana Gertrudis de** | 364, 420 |
| **Ávalos, Melchora de** | 510, 929, 997, 1627 |
| **Avendaño, Juan** | 1213 |
| **Avendaño, Nicolás de** | 1529 |
| **Ávila Leida, José de** | 2038 |
| **Ávila, Baltazar de** | 364 |
| **Ávila, Fernando de** | 2851 |
| **Ávila, María Gertrudis de** | 1363 |
| **Ávila, Pedro de** | 3162 |
| **Avilés, Ana Eusebia de** | 1306, 1325 |
| **Avilés, Juan de** | 1306, 1937 |
| **Avilés, Luis de** | 1306, 1325 |
| **Avilés, María de** | 1306, 1325 |
| **Avilés, Miguel de** | 116 |
| **Ayala, Ana de** | 932 |
| **Ayala, Antonio de** | 932 |
| **Ayala, Catalina de** | 2586 |
| **Ayala, Diego de** | 2419 |
| **Ayala, Diego Manuel de** | 149, 479, 600, 634, 776, 868, 1920, 2010, 2075 |
| **Ayala, José de** | 660, 691, 932 |
| **Ayala, Juan de** | 2208 |
| **Ayala, María de** | 932 |
| **Ayala, Rafael de** | 2034, 2300, 2471, 3069 |
| **Ayeta, Juan de** | 79, 309 |
| **Azañón, Inés de** | 287 |
| **Azcona y Villegas, José de** | 2572 |
| **B** |  |
| **Baeza y Mendoza, Alonso de** | 2663 |
| **Balbona, Felipe** | 2099, 2829 |
| **Balderas, María Clara** | 2729 |
| **Balderas, Miguel de** | 2729 |
| **Ballesa, Juan Ignacio** | 1347 |
| **Ballesteros y Picasso, Gregorio** | 56, 281, 497, 2203 |
| **Ballesteros, Marcos** | 32, 2412 |
| **Ballinas, Carlos** | 1495 |
| **Baltazar** | 902 |
| **Baltazar Lucas** | 2083, 2141 |
| **Baltazar, esclavo** | 399, 2385, 2765 |
| **Baltazara María** | 3150 |
| **Baltazara, esclava** | 2941 |
| **Bancaledo, Juan Mateo** | 2310 |
| **Bañuelos Cabeza de Vaca, Andrés** | 1157 |
| **Bañuelos Cabeza de Vaca, Nicolás Carlos** | 551, 552, 1157, 1161 |
| **Bañuelos, Salvador** | 818, 929, 1627, 1631, 1699, 2250 |
| **Barahona, Juan de** | 727 |
| **Bárbara de los Corazones de Jesús y María** | 1374 |
| **Barbas, Inés** | 1296 |
| **Barbera, Felipe de** | 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197 |
| **Barbosa, Teresa** | 3052, 3100 |
| **Bárcena, Juan de** | 2836 |
| **Bárcena, Pedro de** | 2526, 2527 |
| **Bargayanta, Francisco** | 2382 |
| **Barrales, Felipe** | 241 |
| **Barrales, Francisco** | 1719 |
| **Barrales, José** | 2194, 2394, 2461 |
| **Barranco, Juan de** | 2534 |
| **Barreda, Francisco** | 1437, 1442 |
| **Barreda, Miguel de la** | 1235 |
| **Barrenechea y Androa, Juan de** | 1457, 1458, 1477 |
| **Barrero, Pedro** | 1077, 1114, 1565 |
| **Barrientos, Gertrudis** | 1066 |
| **Barrientos, José de** | 1939, 2114 |
| **Barriga Parellón, Lorenzo** | 2133 |
| **Barriga, Catalina** | 2556, 2727, 2778, 3070 |
| **Barriga, Josefa** | 2556, 3126 |
| **Barriga, María** | 2556 |
| **Barriga, Pedro** | 2060 |
| **Barrios, Antonia de** | 373, 678 |
| **Barrios, Antonio** | 1181, 1199 |
| **Barrios, Francisco de** | 7, 12, 18, 23, 185, 244, 368, 379, 446, 535, 901, 1142, 1204, 1455, 1484, 1669, 1750, 1812, 1814, 1816, 1875, 1912, 2051, 2195, 2239, 2257, 2279, 2295, 2360, 2459, 2489, 2671, 2923, 2928 |
| **Barrios, José de** | 1484 |
| **Barrios, Juan de** | 3147, 3149 |
| **Barrios, Magdalena de** | 2279 |
| **Barrios, María de** | 2257, 2259 |
| **Barrios, Nicolás de** | 58, 244, 1142, 1814, 1964, 2195, 2259, 2735, 2752, 3032, 3040 |
| **Barros, Antonio José de** | 1212 |
| **Barros, José de** | 11, 86, 199, 202, 323, 916 |
| **Barroso, Diego** | 479 |
| **Barroto, Diego** | 2034 |
| **Bartolo** | 2439 |
| **Bartolomé Gerardo** | 1226, 1237 |
| **Bartolomé Laurencio** | 1268, 1273, 1277, 1281 |
| **Bartolomé, esclavo** | 515, 2092, 2112, 2445, 2453 |
| **Basave, Juan Antonio** | 971 |
| **Basilio Luis, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Basilio, Josefa Gertrudis** | 1065 |
| **Bautista de Andrade, Juan** | 2099 |
| **Bautista de Barrios, Juan** | 558 |
| **Bautista de Priego, Juan** | 1286 |
| **Bautista Iturralde, Juan** | 1457, 1458 |
| **Bautista, Juana** | 245, 1958, 2967 |
| **Bautista, Manuel** | 570 |
| **Bautista, Melchor** | 1698 |
| **Bautista, Miguel Antonio** | 80, 775 |
| **Bautista, Nicolás** | 2743 |
| **Bayro, Francisco José** | 2421, 2423, 2430, 2592, 2593, 2642, 2680, 2795, 3026, 3032, 3040, 3095, 3151, 3154 |
| **Bayro, Juan Bautista** | 2592 |
| **Baz García, Francisco** | 9 |
| **Bazán, Francisco** | 2062 |
| **Bedell, Tomás** | 3018 |
| **Bedriñana, Gaspar de** | 3069, 3125, 3163 |
| **Begil, Catalina** | 1395 |
| **Bejarano, Isabel** | 1296 |
| **Bello, Francisco** | 2060 |
| **Beltrán Romero, María** | 2063 |
| **Beltrán, Diego** | 1828, 2060, 2341 |
| **Beltrán, José** | 1820, 1828, 2341, 2621, 2709, 2731 |
| **Beltrán, Juan** | 914 |
| **Beltrán, Juan de Dios** | 914, 1724, 1820, 1828, 1949, 2060, 2341 |
| **Beltrán, Juan Esteban** | 1343 |
| **Beltrán, María** | 2341 |
| **Beltrán, Nicolás** | 1820, 1828 |
| **Beltrán, Nicolasa** | 1828 |
| **Beltrán, Pedro** | 156, 370, 457, 2341 |
| **Beltrán, Sebastián** | 2341 |
| **Benavides, Astasio de** | 1832 |
| **Benavides, Francisco** | 1083, 1387, 1390, 2062, 2204 |
| **Benítez de Suerte, María** | 3101 |
| **Benítez Sardo, Hipólito** | 294 |
| **Benítez, Francisca** | 933 |
| **Benítez, Francisco** | 933, 2323, 2623 |
| **Benítez, José** | 933 |
| **Benítez, José Ventura** | 933, 2623 |
| **Benítez, Juan** | 2623 |
| **Benítez, Miguel** | 2060, 2623 |
| **Benito** | 2060, 2162 |
| **Benito, esclavo** | 622, 2299 |
| **Benito, Josefa** | 2490 |
| **Bermúdez, Antonio** | 431 |
| **Bermúdez, José** | 2581 |
| **Bernabé, esclavo** | 152 |
| **Bernabela Francisca** | 2519 |
| **Bernal de la Cadena, Pedro** | 2141 |
| **Bernal, Ana** | 1666 |
| **Bernal, Francisco** | 2002, 2060 |
| **Bernal, Juana** | 400, 542 |
| **Bernal, Nicolasa** | 256, 579, 1695, 1836, 2053, 2458, 2668 |
| **Bernal, Pedro** | 2516, 2696 |
| **Bernarda, esclava** | 995, 2200 |
| **Bernardes de Rivera, Pedro** | 50 |
| **Bernardino Tadeo, esclavo** | 2921 |
| **Bernardo, esclavo** | 2656 |
| **Berrosteguieta, Baltazar de** | 1163 |
| **Berru, Melchor** | 520 |
| **Berruecos, Alonso** | 2114 |
| **Bertodano, Martín Alberto de** | 1323 |
| **Betancourt, Fernando de** | 555, 1626, 2162 |
| **Betancourt, Juan de** | 3 |
| **Betancur, Anastasia de** | 1697, 2356, 2796, 3066, 3071 |
| **Betancur, Ángela Francisca de** | 3071 |
| **Betancur, Esteban de** | 2570 |
| **Betancur, Francisca de** | 1626 |
| **Betancur, Francisco de** | 2162 |
| **Betancur, Juan de** | 2796, 3071 |
| **Betancur, Juanes de** | 2673 |
| **Betancur, Patricio** | 970 |
| **Betanzos y Santa Cruz, Miguel** | 282 |
| **Biche, Juan de** | 76 |
| **Bistrain Dávila, Margarita de** | 136, 157, 519, 550, 712, 2261, 2974, 2975 |
| **Bistrain Dávila, María Nicolasa de** | 1449, 2164, 2169, 2200, 2748, 2856, 2988, 3161 |
| **Bistrain de Ávila, José de** | 2830, 2854, 2987, 3163 |
| **Bistrain, Bartolomé de** | 220 |
| **Bistrain, Francisco de** | 136, 712 |
| **Blanco de Buendía, Narcisa** | 1272, 1292 |
| **Blanco Ramos, María** | 307, 322, 886, 933, 1108, 1528, 2017, 2081, 3035 |
| **Blanco, Custodio** | 117 |
| **Blanco, Gabriela** | 2114 |
| **Blanco, José** | 755, 891, 2114 |
| **Blanco, Juan** | 1581, 1582, 2243 |
| **Blanco, Lorenzo Antonio** | 743, 744, 886, 1507, 1686, 1687, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1776, 1803, 1879, 1887, 2017, 2081, 2082, 2628, 2643, 2877, 2890 |
| **Blanco, Marcos** | 233, 283, 286, 307, 316, 319, 322, 323, 470, 590, 743, 744, 745, 781, 788, 886, 1114, 1507, 1619, 1686, 1713, 1879, 2017, 2081 |
| **Blanco, Miguel** | 886, 916, 1356, 1373, 1387, 1887 |
| **Blanco, Nicolás** | 77, 85, 241, 583, 1008, 1097, 1110, 1246, 2119, 2219, 2412 |
| **Blanco, Nicolasa** | 233, 886, 1619, 1943, 2081, 2483, 2684, 2685, 2810 |
| **Blanco, Rosa** | 2684, 2685 |
| **Blas de San José, esclavo** | 2219 |
| **Blas, esclavo** | 451 |
| **Blasco, Custodio** | 923 |
| **Blasina de Gracia** | 2248 |
| **Blázquez Mayorazgo, Juan Antonio** | 1978, 2272, 2534, 2667, 2846, 2865, 2954, 3136 |
| **Blois de Badarte, Juan Ludovico** | 1445, 1963 |
| **Blois, Juan Ludovico** | 779, 1445, 1963, 1589 |
| **Bocarando Hidalgo Agustín José** | 2300, 2471 |
| **Bocarando y Espinosa, Pablo José** | 1034, 1111, 1119, 1688, 2086, 2395, 2431, 2914 |
| **Bocarando, Agustín de** | 1433, 3069, |
| **Bocarando, Amaro José** | 368, 371, 396, 507, 513, 520, 925, 926, 1012, 1034, 1061, 1111, 1118, 1119, 1143, 1148, 1433, 1446, 1564, 1688, 1912, 1964, 2175, 2436, 2437 |
| **Bocarando, Bartolomé** | 1034, 2300, 2471 |
| **Bocarando, Luis** | 1034, 1119 |
| **Bocarando, Manuel** | 1034, 1119 |
| **Bocarando, Pedro** | 1119 |
| **Bohórquez, Manuel de** | 2092 |
| **Bohórquez, Pedro** | 600, 3096 |
| **Bolado de la Barrera, Félix** | 373 |
| **Bolado y Castillo, Juan de** | 2243 |
| **Bolaños, Ana** | 536 |
| **Bolaños, Bárbara Josefa de** | 833, 979 |
| **Bolaños, Diego Jacinto de** | 1170 |
| **Bolaños, Isabel** | 536 |
| **Bolaños, José Jacinto de** | 979, 1169, 1170, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250 |
| **Bolaños, Nicolás de** | 75, 218, 369, 425, 470, 516, 536, 633, 650, 691, 748, 814, 833, 861, 896, 979, 983, 1169, 1214, 1757, 1770, 1944, 2835 |
| **Bonda, Pedro de** | 638 |
| **Boneda, Antonio de** | 3042 |
| **Bonilla Calderón, Gabriel de** | 78, 346, 424, 454, 473, 483 |
| **Bora y Feijo, Martín Lorenzo de la** | 811 |
| **Bora, Martín Lorenzo de la** | 811 |
| **Borja, José de** | 77 |
| **Borria, Antonio** | 180, 602, 718, 738, 1674, 1850 |
| **Borria, Guillermo** | 180 |
| **Bosques, Domingo** | 2035 |
| **Bovell, Pedro** | 1058 |
| **Boza, Francisco** | 2023, 2128 |
| **Bravo, Agustín** | 802, 1499 |
| **Bravo, Antonio** | 1083 |
| **Bravo, Antonio José** | 1366 |
| **Bravo, Cristóbal** | 1651 |
| **Bravo, Gabriel** | 1581 |
| **Bretón Fernández del Rodal, Juan** | 3153 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, Antonio** | 1324 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, Diego** | 1159, 1184, 1211, 1244, 1290, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1324, 1375, 1388, 1389 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, Ignacio** | 1324 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, Isabel de** | 1324 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, José** | 1324 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, Juan de** | 1324, 1389 |
| **Bringas de Manzaneda, Manuel** | 1324, 1347 |
| **Briones, Juan de** | 1164, 1621, 1165 |
| **Briones, Manuela de** | 1232, 1608 |
| **Briones, Pedro de** | 2740 |
| **Briones, Sebastián** | 2794 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Ana de** | 884 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Andrea de** | 1823, 2404, 2804 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Antonio de** | 35, 425, 494, 1184, 2095, 2464, 2467, 2533, 2633, 2634, 2734, 2794, 3107 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Bartolomé de** | 2012, 2105, 2170 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Diego de** | 14, 78, 346, 454, 822, 1690, 2012, 2105, 2170, 2457 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Francisco de** | 651, 777, 819, 884, 980, 990, 1082, 1426, 1427, 1644, 1662, 1690, 1823, 2113, 2188, 2226, 2340, 2804, 2873 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Isabel** | 822, 1690, 2012, 2457 |
| **Brito Lomelín, José** | 197, 1701, 2464, 2467, 2496, 2497, 2533, 2632, 2633, 2634 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Josefa de** | 2554 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Juan de** | 2268, 2634 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Juan José de** | 777, 1644, 1690, 2113, 2340, 2803, 2873 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Juana de** | 1690, 2188, 2804 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Luisa de** | 1701, 2496, 2497 |
| **Brito Lomelín, María de** | 207, 213, 336, 441, 528, 723, 724, 822, 909, 996, 1011, 1022, 1025, 1047, 1057, 1097, 1432, 1435, 1465, 1584, 1690, 2012, 2457, 2625, 2955, 2997, 3014 |
| **Brito Lomelín, Salvador de** | 822, 1640, 2340, 2533, 2794, 2804, 2873, 3113, 3134 |
| **Brito Rodríguez, Agustina de** | 1833 |
| **Brito, Ángela de** | 2785, 3149 |
| **Brito, Diego de** | 2464 |
| **Brito, Isidro de** | 2804 |
| **Brito, José de** | 1397 |
| **Buenas, Juan de** | 1226 |
| **Buendía Serrano, Francisca de** | 2249, 2292 |
| **Buendía y Canto, Gabriela Josefa de** | 640, 779, 909, 1459, 1512, |
| **Buendía y Perea, Narcisa Josefa de** | 612, 640, 778, 909, 910, 1459, 1507, 1687, 1803, 2081 |
| **Buendía, Bernardo de** | 2292, 2772, 2798 |
| **Buendía, Francisca Javiera de** | 612, 1687 |
| **Buendía, Francisca Josefa de** | 640, 778, 1687 |
| **Buendía, Francisco de** | 640 |
| **Buendía, Juan de** | 181, 182, 229, 309, 319, 365, 465, 474, 477, 522, 529, 577, 600, 612, 634, 640, 711, 778, 779, 804, 806, 909, 910, 911, 912, 1123, 1124, 1133, 1459, 1460, 1472, 1687, 1794, 1803, 1990, 2033, 2043, 2249, 2292, 2452, 2523, 2688, 2772, 2798, 2973, 2974, 2975 |
| **Bueno, Alonso** | 1112, 1249, 1250, 1330, 1693, 2133, 2887, 2939, 3018, 3092, 3100, 3105, 3144 |
| **Bueno, José** | 1936 |
| **Bueno, Luciana** | 2887 |
| **Bueno, Maximiliana** | 1330 |
| **Bueno, Pedro** | 2887 |
| **Burela, Antonio** | 2224 |
| **Burgo, Ana de** | 1556 |
| **Burgos Durán, Ana de** | 611 |
| **Burgos, Ana de** | 1640 |
| **Burgos, José de** | 2863, 2871, 2872, 2920 |
| **Bustamante Herrera, Francisco de** | 2546 |
| **Bustamante, Ana Margarita de** | 2155 |
| **Bustamante, Antonio de** | 666, 1159, 2235, 2661, 2666, 2831, 2832, 3162 |
| **C** |  |
| **Caballero de Carvajal, Gaspar** | 859 |
| **Caballero de Carvajal, Manuela** | 315 |
| **Caballero, Antonio** | 2870 |
| **Caballero, Clemente** | 2870 |
| **Caballero, Juan** | 2870 |
| **Caballero, Justo** | 1397, 1779 |
| **Caballero, Marcelina** | 2870 |
| **Caballero, Matías** | 2870 |
| **Cabero, Juan** | 138, 992 |
| **Cabezas, Catalina** | 84 |
| **Cabezas, Diego** | 84, 575 |
| **Cabezas, Francisco** | 1226 |
| **Cabezas, Juan** | 2114 |
| **Cabezas, Juana** | 84, 575 |
| **Cabezas, María** | 84, 575 |
| **Cabrejas, Lucas de** | 1508 |
| **Cabrera y Ceballos, Clemente de** | 1999 |
| **Cabrera, Lorenzo de** | 488, 492, 494, 495, 516, 562, 824, 967, 1431, 1434, 1435, 2699, 2928 |
| **Cabrera, Miguel de** | 2816 |
| **Cabrera, Nicolás de** | 2775 |
| **Cabrera, Petrona de** | 91 |
| **Cabrera, Rosa María de** | 219, 231, 899 |
| **Cabrera, Simón de** | 251 |
| **Cáceres, Manuel** | 458 |
| **Cala, Bartolomé de** | 249, 250 |
| **Cala, Francisco de** | 2363 |
| **Cala, Teresa de** | 249, 250, 458, 939, 1028, 1041, 1045 |
| **Calderón de la Barca, Manuel** | 1922 |
| **Calderón Salgado y Castilla, Roque** | 1500, 1501, 1609, 1610 |
| **Calderón Velarde, Diego** | 1200, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250 |
| **Calderón y Andrada, Francisco** | 2062 |
| **Calderón, Antonio** | 1241, 1242 |
| **Calderón, Bárbara** | 1922 |
| **Calderón, Cristóbal** | 2878 |
| **Calderón, Cristóbal Eugenio** | 1179, 1181, 1182, 1189, 1210, 1217, 1223, 1236, 1238, 1242 |
| **Calderón, Diego** | 1607 |
| **Calderón, Inés** | 372 |
| **Calderón, Jacinto** | 212 |
| **Calderón, Juan Francisco** | 1236 |
| **Calderón, Pedro** | 212, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1046, 1063, 1102, 1107, 1499 |
| **Calle, María de la** | 1112, 1661, 1758 |
| **Calsinas, Antonio** | 2060, 2795 |
| **Calsinas, Juan de** | 2795 |
| **Calsinas, Manuel de** | 129, 165, 257, 1587, 1613, 1769, 1778, 2536, 2621, 2729, 2795, 3061, 3065, 3086 |
| **Calvo Viñuales, José** | 1233 |
| **Calvo, Josefa de** | 874 |
| **Calvo, Juan Luis** | 260 |
| **Camacho y Ávila, Diego** | 2264 |
| **Camacho, Julián** | 1921, 1924 |
| **Camanero de Rojas, José** | 1931 |
| **Camaño, Juan** | 480, 551, 1043, 1125, 2585, 2590 |
| **Cámara y Murga, Inés María de** | 2393 |
| **Cámara, Antonio de la** | 2393 |
| **Cambas, José de** | 2234 |
| **Cameros, Manuel de los** | 1534 |
| **Cameros, Pedro de los** | 1534 |
| **Camino, José** | 2636, 2871 |
| **Campo González, Juan del** | 2496, 2497 |
| **Campo Vizcarra, Juan del** | 1701, 2496, 2497, 2533, 2690 |
| **Campo y Anaya, Juan de** | 1845, 1891, 1921, 1922, 1924, 2023, 2027, 2029, 2034, 2067, 2071, 2086, 2121, 2122, 2126, 2232, 2171, 2236, 2241 |
| **Campo, Fernando del** | 3076 |
| **Campo, Gregorio del** | 1243, 1255, 1270, 1275 |
| **Campos y Estrada, Mariana de** | 2012 |
| **Campos, Antonio** | 1495 |
| **Campos, Felipe de** | 504, 1099 |
| **Campos, José** | 1099 |
| **Campos, Juan de** | 627, 1516, 2536, 2812 |
| **Campos, María de** | 1099 |
| **Campos, Nicolás** | 933, 2648 |
| **Canales de la Feria y Medina, Pedro** | 189, 356, 416, 430, 638, 2339 |
| **Candelaria Rincona, Feliciana María de la** | 2812 |
| **Candia, Sebastián Manuel de** | 2066, 2294 |
| **Canel de las Casas, Mariana** | 1625 |
| **Cano de la Vega, Juan** | 83 |
| **Cano de Montezuma, Nicolás** | 2028, 2039 |
| **Cano, José** | 1038 |
| **Cano, Lorenzo** | 1764 |
| **Cano, María** | 249, 250 |
| **Canoas Pérez, José Pascual de** | 94, 189, 416, 430, 629, 680, 818, 972, 1631, 2001, 2314, 2976 |
| **Canoas, José** | 2976 |
| **Canto, Juana del** | 1512 |
| **Canto, María del** | 1512 |
| **Cañamero, Agustín de** | 944 |
| **Capelo, Juan** | 2872 |
| **Capelo, Sebastián** | 3108 |
| **Caravallo, Ana Prudencia** | 1397 |
| **Caravallo, Benito** | 140, 243, 686, 932, 933, 975, 976, 1105, 1397, 1626, 2418 |
| **Caravallo, Esteban** | 1397 |
| **Caravallo, Francisca** | 3147, 3149 |
| **Caravallo, María Josefa** | 3149 |
| **Cárdenas, Antonio de** | 1951 |
| **Cardona Gutiérrez, Juan de** | 3089 |
| **Cardona y Velasco, Juan de** | 2942 |
| **Cardona, María de** | 633 |
| **Careaga, Lucas de** | 2233 |
| **Carenzo y Solabona, Juan Bautista** | 440, 833 |
| **Carenzo, Gregorio José** | 863, 864 |
| **Carenzo, Juan Bautista** | 465 |
| **Carlos Manuel** | 3079, 3139 |
| **Carlos, esclavo** | 235 |
| **Carmona Tamariz, Andrea** | 1287 |
| **Carmona, Diego Jacinto de** | 904, 1058, 1095 |
| **Carmona, Francisco de** | 1887 |
| **Carmona, Juan de** | 1109 |
| **Carmona, Luis de** | 1026 |
| **Carmona, Manuel** | 483, 1887 |
| **Carmona, María de** | 221, 291 |
| **Carmona, Teresa** | 2609 |
| **Caro, Antonio** | 2328, 2329 |
| **Carpintero, Andrés** | 3062 |
| **Carpintero, Juan** | 1867 |
| **Carra, Juan de la** | 437, 758, 955 |
| **Carrada, Francisco de la** | 429 |
| **Carrega, Francisco** | 373 |
| **Carrega, Juan** | 373 |
| **Carreño, Francisco Luis** | 1075 |
| **Carrera, Ignacio María de la** | 442 |
| **Carreteras, Francisca Antonia** | 1365 |
| **Carretero, Diego** | 2341, 2366, 2794, 3063 |
| **Carrillo Cisneros, Juan Antonio** | 1231, 1256 |
| **Carrillo, Francisco** | 1112 |
| **Carrillo, Gabriel** | 1872 |
| **Carrillo, Ignacio** | 942, 1034, 1115, 1119 |
| **Carrión y Barrios, Juan** | 834 |
| **Carrión, Francisco** | 2211 |
| **Cartagena, Antonio** | 608, 625 |
| **Cartagena, Juan de** | 83 |
| **Carvajal y Contreras, Ana Francisca de** | 2305, 2509, 2914 |
| **Carvajal y Contreras, José de** | 315, 903, 978, 1015, 1086, 1127, 1151, 1166, 1235, 1253, 1266, 1306, 1325, 1396, 1431, 1479, 1482, 1514, 1515, 1595, 1616, 1630, 1645, 1663, 1664, 1702, 1703, 1728, 1743, 1744, 1794, 1841, 1845, 1866, 1874, 1877, 1890, 1897, 1909, 1912, 1917, 1993, 1995, 2005, 2040, 2052, 2054, 2068, 2069, 2238, 2258, 2265, 2288, 2298, 2305, 2342, 2348, 2378, 2401, 2475, 2509, 2535, 2543, 2642, 2678, 2680, 2695, 2698, 2700, 2701, 2703, 2806, 2851, 2914, 2915, 2931, 3001, 3037, 3038, 3058, 3098 |
| **Carvajal y Contreras, Juana** | 1298 |
| **Carvajal y Contreras, Manuela Ignacia de** | 1514, 1702, 1743, 1877, 2755 |
| **Carvajal y Contreras, Nicolás de** | 1289, 1306, 1325, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383 |
| **Carvajal y Navarro, Nicolasa de** | 1614, 2843, 2915, 2982, 2985, 3130 |
| **Carvajal, Antonio de** | 1614, 1663, 1664, 1744, 1885, 2843, 2931, 2982, 2985 |
| **Carvajal, Bárbara** | 1295, 1338, 1339, 1362 |
| **Carvajal, Fernando de** | 1256, 1267, 2111, 2472, 2486, 2579, 2598, 2623, 2624, 2630, 2732, 2844, 2861, 2882, 2919, 2980, 3067, 3068, 3104, 3106, 3111, 3136 |
| **Carvajal, Francisca de** | 1616, 1664 |
| **Carvajal, Gertrudis de** | 2077, 2342 |
| **Carvajal, Jerónimo** | 2346 |
| **Carvajal, Manuela de** | 2843 |
| **Carvajal, María Nicolasa de** | 1663, 1664, 1885 |
| **Carvajal, María Teresa de** | 1614, 1616, 1636, 1663, 1664, 1885, 2843, 2931, 2982, 2985 |
| **Carvajal, Miguel de** | 146 |
| **Carvajal, Pascual de** | 2194, 3144 |
| **Casados, Leonor** | 521 |
| **Casales, Bartolomé** | 2325 |
| **Castañeda y Velasco, Francisco de** | 342 |
| **Castañeda, Alfonso de** | 479 |
| **Castañeda, Francisco Antonio de** | 892, 1023, 1489, 1505, 1569 |
| **Castañeda, José de** | 803 |
| **Castañeda, Luis** | 2060 |
| **Castañeda, Magdalena de** | 2439 |
| **Castellano, Francisca** | 2948 |
| **Castilla, Fernando de** | 2998 |
| **Castilleja Guzmán, Diego de** | 342 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Gertrudis María del** | 1151, 1166, 1235, 1253, 1266, 1298, 1303, 1306, 1325, 1595, 1728, 2054, 2069, 2914, 3037, 3038 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Hipólito del** | 239, 327, 407, 409, 415, 467, 468, 473, 488, 494, 495, 508, 511, 517, 629, 705, 786, 829, 857, 872, 925, 926, 942, 1034, 1059, 1061, 1115, 1118, 1119, 1130, 1131, 1189, 1431, 1435, 1495, 1595, 1604, 1607, 1616, 1682, 1725, 1909, 1912, 1976, 1977, 1987, 2044, 2054, 2057, 2069, 2090, 2094, 2195, 2217, 2297, 2299, 2304, 2324, 2371, 2407, 2426, 2436, 2437, 2452, 2502, 2615, 2699, 2714, 2715, 2815, 2899, 2914, 2946, 3037, 3038, 3135, 3136 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Josefa María del** | 1240, 1322, 1595, 1977, 2217, 2407, 2436, 2437, 2815, 2914, 2921, 3135, 3136 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Juan del** | 942, 1115, 1240, 1595, 1967, 1977, 1987, 2297, 2299, 2304, 2305, 2413, 2494, 2509, 2560, 2637, 2678, 2708, 2714, 2715, 2815, 2850, 2851, 2862, 2899, 2914, 2946, 3037, 3038 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Juana del** | 1240 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Miguel del** | 2914 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Miguel José del** | 1595, 2424, 2425 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Nicolás del** | 603, 1397, 1967, 2371, 2681, 2729, 2850, 2914, 2990, 3064 |
| **Castillo de Altra, Nicolasa del** | 1909, 1977, 2914 |
| **Castillo, Agustín del** | 1829 |
| **Castillo, Antonia del** | 1510, 2685, 2914 |
| **Castillo, Antonia María del** | 2914, 1595 |
| **Castillo, Baltazar del** | 1131 |
| **Castillo, Hipólito del** | 942, 1115, 1595, 2914 |
| **Castillo, Jacinta del** | 1451 |
| **Castillo, José del** | 1829, 2670, 2713 |
| **Castillo, Josefa María del** | 2976 |
| **Castillo, Juana Águeda del** | 1595 |
| **Castillo, Luisa del** | 2358 |
| **Castillo, María Teresa del** | 1595, 2055, 2914 |
| **Castillo, Nicolasa del** | 1595 |
| **Castillo, Pedro Pablo del** | 572 |
| **Castillo, Salvador del** | 1829 |
| **Castrillo y Peña, María del** | 78, 454, 473, 483, 2755 |
| **Castro Martínez, Francisco de** | 1371 |
| **Castro Palomino, Juan de** | 2444 |
| **Castro y Velasco, Alejandro** | 2801 |
| **Castro, Alejandro de** | 934 |
| **Castro, Ana de** | 934, 1519 |
| **Castro, Benito de** | 253, 2121, 2771 |
| **Castro, Bernabé de** | 265, 272, 335, 337, 385, 616, 2935 |
| **Castro, Bernarda de** | 934 |
| **Castro, Bernardo de** | 1965, 2389 |
| **Castro, Francisco de** | 265, 2939 |
| **Castro, Ignacio de** | 2803 |
| **Castro, José de** | 934, 1744, 2389 |
| **Castro, José Manuel de** | 2728, 2730, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2760, 2823, 2855, 2894, 2896 |
| **Castro, Juan de** | 775, 2804 |
| **Castro, Juana de** | 2852 |
| **Castro, Lorenza de** | 2389 |
| **Castro, Manuel de** | 934 |
| **Castro, Mariana de** | 1857 |
| **Castro, Matías de** | 1761, 2803 |
| **Castro, Micaela de** | 2389 |
| **Castro, Micaela Francisca de** | 2389 |
| **Castro, Miguel de** | 2777 |
| **Castro, Pascual de** | 2696, 3139 |
| **Castro, Ramón de** | 2389, 3090 |
| **Castro, Sebastián de** | 934 |
| **Catalina de San José** | 383, 396, 715, 1031, 1032, 1136, 1138, 1164, 1165, 2224 |
| **Catalina de San Miguel** | 2574 |
| **Catalina, esclava** | 181, 182, 315, 320, 397, 722, 889, 1560, 1669, 1743, 1750, 1895, 2540, 2541 |
| **Caterina, esclava** | 988 |
| **Cazal, Pedro Felipe del** | 1090, 1403, 1404 |
| **Ceballos Gómez del Corro, José Manuel Atanasio de** | 1187 |
| **Ceballos, Bernardo de** | 1187, 1211, 1259, 1270, 1275, 1279, 1282, 1283, 1290, 1299, 1310, 1320 |
| **Ceballos, Florentina de** | 2114 |
| **Ceballos, José Manuel de** | 1358 |
| **Cecilia, esclava** | 2058 |
| **Celis, María Josefa de** | 1958, 2027, 2687, 2898, 2966, 2967, 3087, 3152 |
| **Celis, Mateo** | 1958 |
| **Cendoya, Pedro de** | 2492 |
| **Centeno, Manuel de** | 887 |
| **Centeno, Nicolasa** | 1048 |
| **Centurión de los Cameros, Gonzalo** | 1507, 1534, 1535 |
| **Cerda Sandoval Silva y Mendoza, Gaspar de la** | 23 |
| **Cerda, José de la** | 2709, 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726 |
| **Cereza, Pedro** | 493, 631 |
| **Cerezo Rendón, Juan** | 574 |
| **Cerón Zapata, Jorge** | 1177, 1231 |
| **Cerón Zapata, Miguel** | 1449, 1893 |
| **Cerón, Bernardo Rafael** | 1163 |
| **Cervantes, Gonzalo Francisco de** | 115, 117, 171, 743 |
| **Cervantes, Juan de** | 81 |
| **César, Ana de** | 782 |
| **Céspedes, José de** | 446 |
| **Chacón de Herrera y Sosa, Melchora** | 2404 |
| **Chacón y Castellón, Félix** | 2656 |
| **Chacón, Luis José** | 935, 2205, 2864, 2881, 2917, 2918, 3017, 3138 |
| **Chafalonía, Inés de** | 1029, 1055, 2093 |
| **Chanteiro, Andrés** | 1390 |
| **Chavarría y Orcolaga, Pedro de** | 3004 |
| **Chavarría, José de** | 1738, 1817 |
| **Chavarría, Magdalena de** | 373 |
| **Chávez, Catalina de** | 579, 697, 1640 |
| **Chávez, Felipe de** | 37, 269 |
| **Chávez, Jerónima de** | 881, 882 |
| **Chávez, Juan Antonio** | 1372 |
| **Chávez, Juan de** | 367, 1640 |
| **Chávez, María de** | 138, 697 |
| **Chávez, Micaela** | 2512 |
| **Chávez, Pascual de** | 3079 |
| **Chinchilla, Juan Antonio de** | 2374, 2376, 2807, 2809 |
| **Chinchilla, Matías de** | 2809 |
| **Cicero, Fausto Antonio de** | 873 |
| **Cid de Lara, Diego** | 510, 620, 2405 |
| **Cid, Josefa** | 867 |
| **Cid, Juan** | 691 |
| **Cid, Juana** | 903 |
| **Cid, María** | 6, 620, 1038 |
| **Cid, Sebastiana** | 814, 903, 1145, 1149, 1993, 2413, 2825, 2841, 3005, 3006, 3059, 3091, 3092, 3094, 3103 |
| **Cienfuegos, José de** | 3118, 3119, 3120 |
| **Cienfuegos, Juan de** | 1400 |
| **Cigorraga, Pedro de** | 1553 |
| **Cirasco, Pedro** | 1778 |
| **Cisneros, Nicolás de** | 2204 |
| **Clara Francisca, esclava** | 3047 |
| **Clementillo, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Cobos, Francisco de los** | 1922, 1969, 1998, 2233, 2686 |
| **Cocinero, Ambrosio** | 886 |
| **Coito de Melo, José** | 2222 |
| **Colchado, Francisco** | 1856 |
| **Colín Astorga, Miguel** | 2249, 2292, 2868 |
| **Colín, Bernardo** | 2868 |
| **Collado, María Magdalena de** | 265 |
| **Concha Cueva Rebollar, Francisco de la** | 1068, 1421, 1422, 1461, 1463, 1477, 1505, 1513, 1550, 1557, 1601, 1603, 1643, 1680, 1683, 1726, 1727, 1810, 1988, 2124, 2125, 2127 |
| **Concha Rebollar y Ceballos, Luis Antonio de la** | 1505, 1513, 1557, 1559, 1908, 2124, 2125, 2127 |
| **Conde, María Guadalupe** | 2255 |
| **Conte Alejandre, Juan Manuel** | 832, 954, 1708, 2116, 2544 |
| **Conte Lavana, Antonio** | 27 |
| **Conte, Beatriz** | 1269 |
| **Conte, Juan** | 572, 791 |
| **Contreras Gatica, Juana de** | 470, 571, 650, 720, 844, 1066, 1122, 1718, 1875, 1923, 1959, 2090, 2622 |
| **Contreras y Cid, Juliana de** | 82, 92, 315, 1514, 1664, 1877, 2054, 2077, 2305, 2342, 2509 |
| **Contreras, Bartolomé** | 341 |
| **Contreras, Lucas de** | 2209, 2213 |
| **Contreras, María de** | 77, 138 |
| **Contreras, Pascual de** | 3139 |
| **Contreras, Tomás de** | 2, 593 |
| **Cora, Juan Antonio de** | 1388 |
| **Coral, Juan del** | 1750 |
| **Cordero y Montenegro, Juan Miguel** | 1090, 1091, 1403, 1404 |
| **Cordero, Juan** | 2670 |
| **Córdoba y Peralta, Antonio de** | 3035 |
| **Córdoba Zúñiga, Ana Francisca de** | 1182 |
| **Córdoba, Domingo de** | 13, 155, 243, 357, 359, 583, 770, 798 |
| **Córdoba, Juan Francisco de** | 2671 |
| **Córdoba, Juan Luis de** | 875, 1768 |
| **Coronado, Isabel** | 1243, 1273 |
| **Coronado, Josefa** | 1270 |
| **Coronado, Juan José** | 230, 560, 575, 922, 1769, 2852, 2939 |
| **Coronel, Francisco** | 1163 |
| **Coronel, Ramón** | 468 |
| **Corral y Figueroa, Inés del** | 1009, 2585 |
| **Corral, Juan del** | 1669 |
| **Correa, Ana** | 1400 |
| **Corro, Manuel del** | 2369, 2370 |
| **Cortaire y Terreros, Domingo de** | 1026 |
| **Cortecero, José** | 3081 |
| **Cortés de Espina, Pedro Alonso** | 281, 531 |
| **Cortés de Gálvez, Ignacio** | 1251 |
| **Cortés de Linaje, Rafael** | 1951 |
| **Cortés del Águila y Castro, Diego** | 1135, 2526, 2528, 2769, 2828 |
| **Cortés, Ana** | 296 |
| **Cortés, Antonio** | 2828 |
| **Cortés, Francisca** | 1067, 2769, 2828 |
| **Cortés, Juan** | 782 |
| **Cortés, Micaela de** | 1067 |
| **Cortés, Pedro Manuel** | 1135 |
| **Cortés, Petrona** | 158, 166, 183, 678 |
| **Coto y Lira, Jacinto de** | 1830 |
| **Coto, Jacinto de** | 2 |
| **Covarrubias y Leiva, Lorenzo de** | 2070 |
| **Covarrubias, Gaspar de** | 2070, 2354, 2388 |
| **Coyote, Sebastián** | 1495 |
| **Creen, Enrique** | 2545 |
| **Cristóbal Francisco** | 2935, 3015, 3056, 3088 |
| **Cristóbal José, esclavo** | 2122 |
| **Cristóbal Lorenzo** | 3095 |
| **Cristóbal, esclavo** | 1685, 2417, 2527, 2577, 2693, 2698 |
| **Cruz Barbero, Juan de la** | 749 |
| **Cruz Barbero, Sebastiana de la** | 2394 |
| **Cruz y Esparragosa, Diego de la** | 1494, 1689, 2338 |
| **Cruz y Estrada, Francisco de la** | 327 |
| **Cruz y Llorente, Juan Manuel de la** | 1324 |
| **Cruz, Alejandro de la** | 2068 |
| **Cruz, Ángel de la** | 1508 |
| **Cruz, Baltazar de la** | 2141 |
| **Cruz, Bartolomé de la** | 2572 |
| **Cruz, Bernabé de la** | 70 |
| **Cruz, Catalina de la** | 660 |
| **Cruz, Diego de la** | 53, 76, 93, 94, 258, 276, 291, 365, 380, 510, 518, 620, 656, 684, 795, 818, 1494, 1627, 1631, 1689, 1724, 2015, 2019, 2049, 2250, 2338, 2366, 2499, 2519, 2576, 2710, 2875, 3080 |
| **Cruz, Domingo de la** | 2015, 2897 |
| **Cruz, Esteban de la** | 902 |
| **Cruz, Felipe de la** | 1109, 1577, 3012 |
| **Cruz, Francisca de la** | 1704 |
| **Cruz, Francisco Antonio de la** | 1887, 2157 |
| **Cruz, Francisco de la** | 6, 49, 52, 53, 76, 262, 510, 703, 990, 1753, 1812, 2120, 2250, 2981 |
| **Cruz, Gertrudis de la** | 656 |
| **Cruz, Jacinto de la** | 758, 2889 |
| **Cruz, José de la** | 805, 819, 865, 1627, 1771, 1833, 1892, 2231, 2346 |
| **Cruz, Josefa de la** | 777, 1753, 2016 |
| **Cruz, Juan de la** | 49, 52, 346, 454, 510, 709, 749, 963, 1633, 1815, 2141, 3004 |
| **Cruz, Juana de la** | 656, 709, 2602 |
| **Cruz, Lorenzo de la** | 391, 1657 |
| **Cruz, Manuela de la** | 656 |
| **Cruz, Marcos de la** | 319, 322, 2742 |
| **Cruz, Margarita de la** | 1965 |
| **Cruz, María de la** | 656, 1812, 2083, 2092, 2250, 2613, 2674 |
| **Cruz, Mateo de la** | 2522 |
| **Cruz, Miguel de la** | 319, 322, 927, 1567, 1568, 1577, 1615, 1722, 1768, 3164 |
| **Cruz, Nicolás de la** | 2231 |
| **Cruz, Pascual de la** | 935, 1502, 1931, 2059 |
| **Cruz, Pascuala de la** | 656 |
| **Cruz, Pedro de la** | 200, 231, 415, 2184 |
| **Cruz, Salvador de la** | 902, 1508 |
| **Cruz, Sebastián de la** | 2521 |
| **Cruz, Teresa María de la** | 3004 |
| **Cruz, Tomás de la** | 1567 |
| **Cruzado, Francisco** | 232, 405, 490, 820, 864, 866, 869, 945, 960, 1010, 1029, 1030, 1055, 1486, 1603, 1632, 1641, 1642, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1726, 1792, 1804, 1805, 1878, 2048, 2056, 2061, 2167, 2173, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2367, 2377, 2397, 2398, 2535, 2589, 2608, 2693, 2694, 2789 |
| **Cruzado, Francisco Javier** | 960, 961, 1030, 1048, 1055, 1434, 1486, 1566, 1571, 1632, 1652, 2061, 2350, 2352, 2789 |
| **Cruzado, José Antonio** | 2061 |
| **Cruzado, José Prudencio** | 1029, 1878, 2048, 2173, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2377, 2693, 2694 |
| **Cruzado, Juan Ignacio** | 1878, 2048, 2061, 2173, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2377, 2619, 2693, 2694, 2789 |
| **Cuadra, Juan de la** | 1112, 1758, 2826 |
| **Cuadrado, Juan** | 2859 |
| **Cubano, Juan José** | 2224 |
| **Cubillos de Granados, Beatriz** | 677, 681, 2452 |
| **Cubillos, José Antonio** | 677 |
| **Cubillos, Juan Feliciano** | 677, 2452 |
| **Cubillos, Luis Fernando** | 677, 2452 |
| **Cuéllar, Diego de** | 148, 1438, 2495 |
| **Cuéllar, Margarita de** | 30, 271, 539 |
| **Cuello, Domingo de** | 2262 |
| **Cuello, Lope de** | 2114 |
| **Cuenca, Francisco de** | 2136 |
| **Cuenca, José de** | 989, 2031, 2136 |
| **Cueña, Juan de** | 2262 |
| **Cueto, Dominga de** | 2262 |
| **Cueva, Alejandro de la** | 2358 |
| **Cueva, Luis de la** | 2358 |
| **Cuevas, Juan José de** | 2257, 2259 |
| **Curbelo Castro, José** | 1185, 2782, 2990, 2991, 3148 |
| **Cuties, Bernardo** | 76 |
| **D** |  |
| **Dantas Pereira, Francisco** | 179, 541 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Alonso** | 655, 951 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Ana** | 854 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Ángela** | 42, 854 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Diego** | 42, 43, 44, 231, 241, 242, 248, 277, 315, 320, 332, 387, 458, 655, 707, 728, 730, 769, 845, 854, 951, 1041, 1045, 1067, 1144, 1456, 2261, 3128 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Francisco** | 42, 730, 854, 951, 1446, 1456, 1784, 2876 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Isabel** | 42, 845, 951, 1456, 1703, 2843, 2876, 2915, 2985 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, Juan** | 42, 728, 730, 845, 851, 854, 1207, 1298, 1446, 1844, 1857, 1988, 2003, 2090, 2268, 2324, 3083 |
| **Dávila Barrientos, María** | 1392, 1446 |
| **Dávila Galindo, Josefa** | 2921 |
| **Dávila Galindo, Pedro** | 783 |
| **Dávila Valero, Ana** | 813 |
| **Dávila Valero, Juana** | 21, 383, 764, 813, 1096, 1729, 2058, 2596 |
| **Dávila, Cristóbal** | 644 |
| **Dávila, Javiera** | 1067 |
| **Dávila, María** | 712 |
| **Dávila, Nicolás** | 1780 |
| **Dávila, Petrona** | 1579 |
| **Daza, Francisco** | 651, 1064, 2043, 2071, 2089, 2122, 2123, 2442 |
| **Daza, Micaela** | 2458 |
| **Dehesa y Sotomayor, Felipa** | 1395, 2312 |
| **Delgado y Arizmendi, Tadeo** | 3092 |
| **Delgado, Antonio** | 233 |
| **Delgado, Juan** | 1053 |
| **Delgado, Matías** | 179, 505 |
| **Delgado, Rafael** | 1320 |
| **Díaz Bracamonte, Juan** | 2106 |
| **Díaz de Aday Perdomo, Ignacio** | 2794, 3048, 3054 |
| **Díaz de Aday, Francisco** | 95, 374, 1757 |
| **Díaz de Aguilar, Miguel** | 123, 124, 305, 844, 906, 908, 1607, 1708, 1718, 2622, 2729 |
| **Díaz de Ávila, Tomás** | 2010 |
| **Díaz de Ceballos, Ana María** | 1350 |
| **Díaz de Ceballos, Juan** | 1259, 1342, 1350 |
| **Díaz de Florencia, Pedro** | 2251, 2264 |
| **Díaz de Haro, Francisca** | 721 |
| **Díaz de Haro, José** | 502, 529, 616, 721, 2205 |
| **Díaz de Haro, Luis** | 502, 721 |
| **Díaz de Haro, Nicolás** | 2129, 2197 |
| **Díaz de Herrera, Alonso** | 1464 |
| **Díaz de la Concha, Juan** | 1982, 1983, 2100, 2106, 2199 |
| **Díaz de la Madrid, Román** | 2085 |
| **Díaz de la Peña, Julián** | 1983, 2199 |
| **Díaz de Solís, Sebastián** | 2729 |
| **Díaz Fernández, Catalina** | 975 |
| **Díaz Hidalgo, Francisco Felipe** | 727 |
| **Díaz Hidalgo, Francisco Félix** | 947, 1092, 1095, 1847, 2104, 2252, 2589, 2754, 2759, 2848 |
| **Díaz Maseda, Antonio** | 2585, 2590 |
| **Díaz, Adrián** | 2808 |
| **Díaz, Amaro** | 2478 |
| **Díaz, Antonio** | 2829 |
| **Díaz, Bernabé** | 834 |
| **Díaz, Diego** | 713, 1886, 2346 |
| **Díaz, Francisco** | 1397, 1494, 1633, 2366, 2949 |
| **Díaz, Ignacia** | 193, 970, 1086, 2021, 2485, 2500 |
| **Díaz, Ignacio** | 1618 |
| **Díaz, Isabel** | 1532, 3072 |
| **Díaz, José** | 193, 1534, 1833, 2021, 2330, 2678 |
| **Díaz, Juan** | 1777, 2118 |
| **Díaz, Lázaro** | 2516, 3079 |
| **Díaz, Manuel** | 1350 |
| **Díaz, María** | 741 |
| **Díaz, María Ignacia** | 1350 |
| **Díaz, María Inés** | 1350 |
| **Díaz, Mateo** | 565 |
| **Díaz, Pascuala** | 1555, 2212, 2808 |
| **Díaz, Salvador** | 1213 |
| **Díaz, Sebastiana** | 1828 |
| **Diego Gaspar** | 2742 |
| **Diego Gaspar, esclavo** | 2381 |
| **Diego Joaquín** | 2049 |
| **Diego Lorenzo** | 2742 |
| **Diego Martín** | 927, 1567, 3069 |
| **Diego Miguel, esclavo** | 2958 |
| **Diego Pablo** | 902 |
| **Diego Saúl** | 209, 223, 244, 456, 457, 1142, 1144, 3019, 3032, 3040, 3041 |
| **Diego, esclavo** | 1523, 1526, 1989, 2172, 2839, 2960 |
| **Díez de Bedolla, Rodrigo** | 1350 |
| **Díez de Bracamonte, Juan** | 1982, 1983 |
| **Díez de Bustamante, Antonio** | 2155, 2636, 2840, 2996, 3137 |
| **Díez de Estrada, María** | 2160 |
| **Díez de Redona, Miguel** | 2545 |
| **Díez Ortuño, José** | 893, 1623 |
| **Dominga, esclava** | 51, 423, 579, 699, 767, 956 |
| **Domingo Agustín** | 1887 |
| **Domingo de Jesús María** | 1183 |
| **Domingo Francisco, esclavo** | 3108 |
| **Domingo Manfredo, esclavo** | 1887 |
| **Domingo Mateo, esclavo** | 1596, 1895 |
| **Domingo, esclavo** | 437, 441, 462, 723, 1416, 1465, 1479, 1715, 2112, 2278, 2508 |
| **Domínguez de Arellano, Magdalena** | 1417, 1599, 1602 |
| **Domínguez de Vargas, Juan** | 863, 864 |
| **Domínguez Mazón, Manuel** | 668 |
| **Domínguez Sotelo Sequeiros de Sotomayor, Juan** | 2107, 2321 |
| **Domínguez, Agustín** | 323 |
| **Domínguez, Blas** | 1510 |
| **Domínguez, Gertrudis** | 1966, 2439, 3033 |
| **Domínguez, José** | 265, 557, 559, 1657, 1965 |
| **Domínguez, Juan** | 634 |
| **Domínguez, Juan de** | 3084 |
| **Domínguez, Juana** | 1510, 1856, 1858, 2719, 3131 |
| **Domínguez, Luis** | 1213, 1657, 1944, 1965 |
| **Domínguez, María** | 2570 |
| **Domínguez, Nicolás** | 1830 |
| **Domínguez, Pedro** | 2439 |
| **Domínguez, Rosa** | 1887 |
| **Dorantes, Ángela** | 2622 |
| **Dorantes, Bárbara Gertrudis** | 1293, 1294, 1307, 1378, 1379 |
| **Dorantes, Juana** | 1867, 2768 |
| **Dorotea Francisca, esclava** | 2723 |
| **Duarte Correa, Diego** | 449 |
| **Duarte, Andrés Luis** | 1094 |
| **Duarte, Javier** | 2070 |
| **Duque de Estrada, Gertrudis** | 2949 |
| **Duque de Estrada, Micaela** | 68, 234, 332, 335, 337, 1084 |
| **Durán de Huerta, Gaspar** | 883, 1168, 1766, 1819, 1865, 2030, 2283, 2284, 2782, 2856, 3161 |
| **Durante, Santiago** | 1281 |
| **E** |  |
| **Echagaray, Martín de** | 139 |
| **Echavarría, Pedro de** | 2011 |
| **Echaverría, José de** | 726, 2491 |
| **Eguilaz, Francisco de** | 2424, 2425, 2426 |
| **Eguren, Ignacio de** | 1181, 1266 |
| **Elle Díaz, José** | 840 |
| **Elvira Francisca** | 777 |
| **Encinas, Manuela Francisca de** | 2325 |
| **Enrique Francisco** | 1481 |
| **Enríquez de Lara, María Francisca** | 916 |
| **Enríquez, Ana** | 881, 882 |
| **Enríquez, José Joaquín** | 1371 |
| **Enríquez, María** | 1481 |
| **Enríquez, Mariana** | 471, 1630 |
| **Enríquez, Nicolás** | 985, 1076 |
| **Erauso, Antonio de** | 1233 |
| **Erazo y Saraza, Pedro de** | 324 |
| **Erazo, Cristóbal** | 324 |
| **Escalera, Juan** | 1333 |
| **Escalona Matamoros, Cristóbal de** | 1304 |
| **Escalona Matamoros, Juan de** | 2494 |
| **Escalona, Miguel de** | 226 |
| **Escamilla, Francisco de** | 192, 193 |
| **Escobar, Baltazar** | 19 |
| **Escobar, José de** | 1966 |
| **Esparragosa, Alonso Miguel de** | 543, 550 |
| **Esparragosa, Catalina de** | 85, 136, 289, 519, 543, 550, 554, 611, 614, 712, 879, 965, 1052, 1398, 1425, 1436, 1519, 2036, 2212, 2283, 2364, 2567, 2673, 2923, 2928 |
| **Esparragosa, Inés de** | 899, 3095 |
| **Esparragosa, José** | 2567 |
| **Esparragosa, Juan de** | 467, 915, 2157 |
| **Espeleta, Juan Esteban de** | 114, 417, 474, 527, 662, 1568, 1692, 1770, 2023 |
| **Espiguel de Ávila, Francisco** | 2595, 2658, 2703, 2709, 2710, 2719, 2723, 2724, 2726, 2738, 2757, 2760, 2774, 2806, 2836, 2842, 2872, 2889, 2890, 2897, 2921, 2926, 2940, 2941, 2970, 3004, 3005, 3010, 3090, 3093, 3120, 3123, 3135, 3136 |
| **Espiguel de Ávila, Ramón** | 267, 389, 2543, 2773, 2800 |
| **Espina, Juana de** | 3028 |
| **Espina, María** | 3104 |
| **Espinal y Ugarte, María de** | 2042, 2122 |
| **Espinosa de los Monteros, Juan de** | 216 |
| **Espinosa de los Monteros, Manuel de** | 1934, 2190 |
| **Espinosa de los Monteros, María de** | 1034, 1119, 1143, 1148 |
| **Espinosa, Agustín de** | 341 |
| **Espinosa, Alonso de** | 2343 |
| **Espinosa, Antonia de** | 2914 |
| **Espinosa, Antonio de** | 1103 |
| **Espinosa, Catalina de** | 1048, 1566 |
| **Espinosa, Diego de** | 8, 15 |
| **Espinosa, Gaspar de** | 373 |
| **Espinosa, Ignacio de** | 400, 542, 1530 |
| **Espinosa, José de** | 1902, 2184 |
| **Espinosa, Juan de** | 4, 8, 15, 114, 335, 337, 396, 400, 428, 437, 458, 460, 462, 619, 670, 688, 699, 722, 813, 859, 931, 982, 988, 1103, 1148, 1184, 1416, 1448, 1719, 1731, 1734, 1841, 1865, 1890, 1912, 2184, 2257, 2272, 2473, 2479, 2989, 3041, 3121 |
| **Espinosa, Lorenzo de** | 1694 |
| **Espinosa, María de** | 248, 1152, 2002 |
| **Espinosa, Micaela de** | 1700, 2479 |
| **Espinosa, Miguel de** | 1566 |
| **Espinosa, Nicolás de** | 1148 |
| **Espinosa, Pablo de** | 1937 |
| **Espinosa, Pascuala de** | 627, 1041, 1045, 1144, 2479 |
| **Espinosa, Sebastiana de** | 2880 |
| **Esquivel, Juan de** | 447, 624 |
| **Esquivel, Nicolás Andrés de** | 447 |
| **Esteban Marcos** | 2231, 2522 |
| **Esteban, esclavo** | 148, 623 |
| **Estévez de Aguilera, Juan** | 2929, 2939 |
| **Estévez de Laguarda, Juan** | 1856, 1858, 2318, 2324, 2517, 2635, 2673, 2724 |
| **Estévez, Andrés** | 1832 |
| **Estévez, Antonio** | 145, 170, 471, 976, 1105, 1146, 1556, 1630, 1696, 1735, 1928, 2120, 2469, 2475, 2503, 2653, 2716, 2728, 2760, 2839, 2939, 2945, 3078 |
| **Estévez, Francisco** | 156, 170, 243, 416, 430, 511, 538, 631, 680, 696, 941, 972, 990, 1000, 1017, 1105, 1121, 1125, 1162, 1178, 1185, 1335, 1518, 1832, 2025, 2120, 2250, 2265, 2293, 2336, 2475, 2649, 2678, 2679, 2799, 2824, 2939, 2976, 3089 |
| **Estévez, Gonzalo** | 2336 |
| **Estévez, Ignacio** | 1308 |
| **Estévez, Juan** | 1556, 2533 |
| **Estrada Galindo, Francisco Ángel** | 1524, 1525 |
| **Estrada, Bartolomé de** | 819, 1112, 1697, 1942, 2224, 2356, 2796, 3071 |
| **Estrada, Beatriz de** | 771 |
| **Estrada, Francisco de** | 153 |
| **Estrada, Gertrudis de** | 234 |
| **Estrada, José de** | 1025, 1027 |
| **Estrada, Juan de** | 1825 |
| **Estrada, María de** | 1025 |
| **Estrada, Micaela de** | 2326 |
| **Estrada, Nicolás de** | 82, 511 |
| **Estrada, Pedro Ignacio de** | 2006, 2656, 2829 |
| **Estroda, Juan** | 2675 |
| **Etor, Juana de** | 1892 |
| **Etor, Micaela de** | 1892 |
| **Etor, Sebastiana de** | 1892 |
| **Eugenia** | 2818 |
| **Eugenio, esclavo** | 2970, 3090 |
| **Europa, Pascual de** | 3079 |
| **Eva, Pedro de** | 2368 |
| **F** |  |
| **Falcón, Sebastián** | 77, 296, 1480 |
| **Fao, Juan José de** | 2393 |
| **Faustina de San José, esclava** | 966, 968 |
| **Felices, Bernardino** | 246, 247, 366, 473 |
| **Feliciana Agustina** | 2164, 2169 |
| **Feliciana María, esclava** | 2413 |
| **Feliciana, esclava** | 720 |
| **Felipa, esclava** | 325, 1955 |
| **Felipe Martín** | 916, 1199 |
| **Felipe Santiago, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Felipe, esclavo** | 206, 2940 |
| **Félix Cañete, Francisco** | 1692 |
| **Félix de Bustamante, Fernando** | 1159 |
| **Félix, esclavo** | 287, 557, 559 |
| **Fentanes, Diego José** | 1143 |
| **Ferell de Espejo, Bernardo** | 744 |
| **Feria Jurado, Isabel de la** | 1931 |
| **Fernández Caballero, Antonio** | 1592, 1876, 2555, 2717 |
| **Fernández Caballero, Bartolomé** | 617, 1592, 1876 |
| **Fernández Caballero, Josefa** | 617 |
| **Fernández Camacho, María** | 1950 |
| **Fernández Camacho, Sebastiana** | 1862 |
| **Fernández Carrasco y Madrigal, Agustín** | 1023, 1489, 1569 |
| **Fernández Carrasco y Madrigal, Antonio** | 1489 |
| **Fernández de Acevedo, Francisco** | 1134, 1615, 1722, 2508 |
| **Fernández de Acevedo, María Francisca** | 593 |
| **Fernández de Acevedo, Tomás** | 2171, 2725, 3152 |
| **Fernández de Agurto, Pedro** | 2261 |
| **Fernández de Andrade, Luis** | 511, 692, 1017, 1511, 2178, 2336, 2824 |
| **Fernández de Angulo, Juan** | 2812 |
| **Fernández de Arévalo, Lorenzo** | 1226 |
| **Fernández de Ávila, Francisco** | 1927, 2511 |
| **Fernández de Ávila, Gaspar** | 1388, 1389 |
| **Fernández de Ávila, Juan** | 878, 1053, 1078, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1403, 1493, 1545, 1548, 2034, 2070, 2188, 2220, 2286, 2327, 2373, 2505, 2511, 2518, 2660, 2696, 2751, 2788, 2793, 2873, 2951 |
| **Fernández de Ávila, Manuel** | 1352 |
| **Fernández de Córdoba Coronel y Benavides, García** | 2869 |
| **Fernández de Córdoba, Francisco** | 2361, 2529, 2655 |
| **Fernández de Estrada, José** | 1532, 3072 |
| **Fernández de Jáuregui, Francisca Javiera** | 1017, 1178, 2336, 2824 |
| **Fernández de Jáuregui, José Antonio** | 692, 1017 |
| **Fernández de Jáuregui, Juan Manuel** | 692, 1017, 2178 |
| **Fernández de la Fuente, Francisco** | 300 |
| **Fernández de la Lastra, Francisco** | 113 |
| **Fernández de la Lastra, Pedro** | 113 |
| **Fernández de la Torre, Dominga** | 3146 |
| **Fernández de Lara, Gabriel** | 958 |
| **Fernández de León, Diego** | 1003, 1003-bis, 1004, 1005, 1110 |
| **Fernández de los Reyes, Melchora** | 1532, 1533, 3072 |
| **Fernández de Molina, Petronila** | 1159 |
| **Fernández de Obregón, Antonio** | 175, 1429, 1590, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1839, 1953, 2024, 2046, 2112, 2189, 2772 |
| **Fernández de Olivares, Juana** | 1910, 1950 |
| **Fernández de Olivares, Luis** | 1950 |
| **Fernández de Omarcos, Felipe** | 1060 |
| **Fernández de Priego, Jacinto** | 2371 |
| **Fernández de Priego, Jerónimo** | 2371 |
| **Fernández de Santacruz, Bernardo** | 2277 |
| **Fernández de Santillán, Diego** | 895, 1026 |
| **Fernández de Sayas, Francisco** | 2440 |
| **Fernández de Torres y Peña, Teresa** | 2921, 2941, 3004 |
| **Fernández de Velasco, Sebastián** | 2240 |
| **Fernández de Velasco, Vicente** | 2403 |
| **Fernández de Ves Torrecillas, Juan** | 1572 |
| **Fernández de Ves y Segura, Pedro** | 107, 280, 442, 502, 506, 640, 711, 1015, 1052, 1063, 1147, 1181, 1482, 1499, 1560, 1572, 1639, 1762, 1963, 2012, 2095, 2100, 2193, 2511, 2524, 2840, 2939, 2979, 3002, 3007, 3030, 3137, 3147, 3149 |
| **Fernández de Viana, Juan** | 805, 1462 |
| **Fernández de Viveros, Felipe** | 1974, 2135, 2208, 2393, 2417, 2420, 2456, 2613, 2619, 2965 |
| **Fernández del Rincón, Tomás Antonio** | 1601 |
| **Fernández Domarco, Felipe** | 950, 992, 1021 |
| **Fernández Feijo, Bartolomé** | 1764 |
| **Fernández Marín, Salvador** | 1328, 2208 |
| **Fernández Morales, Francisco** | 57 |
| **Fernández Moreno, Bernardo** | 991 |
| **Fernández Moyano, Domingo** | 2809 |
| **Fernández Navarrete, Francisco** | 1717, 1723, 1751 |
| **Fernández Piñero, Diego** | 98, 99, 100, 101, 102 |
| **Fernández Roldán, Diego** | 1324 |
| **Fernández Roldán, Pedro** | 1152 |
| **Fernández Ronderos, Pedro** | 473, 872, 1595, 2514, 2805 |
| **Fernández Taborda, Juan** | 2435 |
| **Fernández Teijeiro y Piñón, Isabel** | 1017 |
| **Fernández, Alonso** | 1113 |
| **Fernández, Antonia Rosa** | 300 |
| **Fernández, Antonio** | 3072 |
| **Fernández, Bartolomé** | 1113, 2555 |
| **Fernández, Diego** | 1008 |
| **Fernández, Francisco** | 1532, 2248, 3072 |
| **Fernández, José** | 1113 |
| **Fernández, José Ventura** | 1532, 3072 |
| **Fernández, Juan** | 265, 1113, 1707 |
| **Fernández, Juan José** | 74, 86, 173, 224, 503, 542, 839, 934, 1112, 1526, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1888, 2384, 2385, 2821, 3072 |
| **Fernández, Juana** | 1113 |
| **Fernández, Lorenza** | 2354 |
| **Fernández, Lucas** | 1113 |
| **Fernández, Luis** | 1100, 1113 |
| **Fernández, Marcos** | 880, 1916, 1952, 2011, 2121, 2168, 2171, 2423, 2435, 2511, 2642, 2771, 2848, 2939, 3010, 3103 |
| **Fernández, María** | 1113, 2131 |
| **Fernández, Micaela** | 1113 |
| **Fernández, Pedro** | 2979, 3009 |
| **Fernández, Sebastián** | 1100, 1529, 1531, 1618, 1529 |
| **Fernández, Teresa** | 1113 |
| **Fernando, esclavo** | 260, 773, 1891, 2171 |
| **Ferrer de Piña, María** | 1594, 1961, 2990, 2992 |
| **Ferrer, Antonia** | 2609 |
| **Ferrer, Tomás** | 1594 |
| **Fiallo Pimienta, Francisco** | 1555 |
| **Fiallo, Manuel** | 1391 |
| **Figueroa Ceballos, José de** | 2813 |
| **Figueroa, Ana de** | 2870 |
| **Figueroa, Antonio de** | 2554 |
| **Figueroa, Bernabé de** | 977 |
| **Figueroa, Felipe de** | 2751 |
| **Figueroa, Gregorio de** | 608, 971 |
| **Figueroa, José de** | 999 |
| **Figueroa, José Miguel de** | 1157, 1304, 1312, 3146 |
| **Figueroa, Juan de** | 568, 608, 625, 2677, 2784, 2794, 2990 |
| **Figueroa, Manuel de** | 775 |
| **Figueroa, Nicolás de** | 1713 |
| **Fiz Cabro, Josefa de** | 2968 |
| **Florencia, esclava** | 183 |
| **Flores de San Miguel, Juan** | 1109 |
| **Flores y Cerón, María de** | 1163 |
| **Flores, Agustín** | 2141 |
| **Flores, Andrés Felipe de** | 48, 84, 201, 1692, 1833, 2465, 2481 |
| **Flores, Antonio de** | 1579 |
| **Flores, Diego Felipe de** | 2465 |
| **Flores, Francisco** | 812, 1937 |
| **Flores, Isabel** | 1159 |
| **Flores, José** | 713 |
| **Flores, Juan Agustín de** | 662, 1090, 1094, 1403, 1404, 2041 |
| **Flores, Marcos** | 902 |
| **Flores, Miguel** | 1441 |
| **Fonseca, Juan de** | 1666 |
| **Fonseca, Manuel Luis de** | 40, 114, 527, 2071 |
| **Fonte de las Cuevas, Felipe José** | 2616, 2794, 2856, 3020 |
| **Fonte de las Cuevas, Manuel Felipe** | 1285 |
| **Foronda, Pedro** | 1975 |
| **Fortunes, Joaquín Antonio** | 1357 |
| **Fraile, Juan Antonio** | 1259 |
| **Francisca de San Diego** | 1071 |
| **Francisca Lugarda Gabriela** | 2717 |
| **Francisca, esclava** | 540, 653, 2071, 2112 |
| **Francisco** | 641, 2914 |
| **Francisco Antonio** | 862, 902, 1321, 1498 |
| **Francisco Cayetano, esclavo** | 3012 |
| **Francisco Diego** | 89 |
| **Francisco Javier, esclavo** | 325, 1937, 2293 |
| **Francisco José** | 2689 |
| **Francisco José, esclavo** | 1559 |
| **Francisco Lázaro** | 2743 |
| **Francisco Leandro** | 420, 1666, 1871, 1973, 2748 |
| **Francisco Lorenzo** | 916, 1163 |
| **Francisco Martín** | 602, 927, 2060, 2897, 3134 |
| **Francisco Martín, esclavo** | 2107 |
| **Francisco Miguel** | 1570 |
| **Francisco, esclavo** | 399, 420, 619, 704, 714, 722, 863, 864, 914, 940, 946, 994, 1064, 1106, 1530, 1670, 1676, 1685, 1812, 1948, 1955, 1985, 2042, 2241, 2557, 2927 |
| **Franco de Guzmán, Alonso** | 148, 244, 293, 438, 560, 675, 1563, 1625, 2852 |
| **Franco de Guzmán, Ana** | 1563, 1625, 1665, 1675, 2508, 2630, 3040, 3041 |
| **Franco de Guzmán, Catalina** | 1563, 1625 |
| **Franco de Guzmán, Juana** | 96, 188, 1552, 1563, 1625, 2852, 2887 |
| **Franco de Guzmán, Pedro** | 244, 293, 325, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1563, 1625, 1835, 2303, 2314, 2343, 2509, 2718, 2758, 2841, 2852, 3008, 3019, 3021, 3026, 3032, 3040, 3041 |
| **Franco, Antonia** | 922 |
| **Franco, Antonio** | 636 |
| **Franco, Catalina** | 1582, 2932 |
| **Franco, Francisca** | 1563 |
| **Franco, José** | 1563, 1586, 2050 |
| **Franco, María** | 1400 |
| **Franco, Mariana** | 886, 2081 |
| **Franco, Pedro** | 1563 |
| **Franco, Severiano** | 148, 2495 |
| **Franquez, Antonio** | 858 |
| **Franyutti, María Ruperta** | 1163 |
| **Freire, Ildefonso** | 1368, 1373 |
| **Freire, Silvestre** | 1335 |
| **Fuensalida, Baltazar de** | 2932, 2970, 3090 |
| **Fuensalida, Juan** | 2977 |
| **Fuente Almazán, Diego de la** | 782 |
| **Fuente, Agustín de la** | 2455 |
| **Fuente, Domingo de la** | 621 |
| **Fuentecilla, Bernardo** | 1364 |
| **Fuentes, Lucas** | 2521 |
| **Fuentes, Manuel de** | 3108 |
| **Fuentes, Salvador de** | 280 |
| **Fulano Ibáñez** | 3065 |
| **G** |  |
| **Gabriel del Sacramento, esclavo** | 2584 |
| **Gabriel Francisco, esclavo** | 1026 |
| **Gabriel José, esclavo** | 886 |
| **Gabriel, esclavo** | 145, 1410, 1715, 2916, 2950, 3036 |
| **Gabriela** | 2079 |
| **Gaitán de la Barrera, José** | 1534 |
| **Galindo, Juan Antonio** | 1594, 2782 |
| **Galindo, Leonarda** | 1594, 2782, 2990 |
| **Galindo, Luisa** | 1579 |
| **Gallardo, Marta de** | 1606 |
| **Galván de la Oliva, María** | 35, 918, 2331, 2551, 2575, 2822, 2892 |
| **Galván, Alonso** | 199, 566, 568, 640, 787, 809, 836, 916, 918, 1033, 1658, 1911, 1913, 2331, 2551, 2672, 2822, 3131 |
| **Galván, Ana** | 91, 1658, 2843 |
| **Galván, Ana Josefa** | 1913 |
| **Galván, Francisco** | 809, 836, 918 |
| **Galván, Francisco Carlos** | 2265, 2280 |
| **Galván, Josefa** | 886, 1521, 1658, 1968 |
| **Galván, Juan** | 836 |
| **Galván, Juana** | 1658, 1913 |
| **Galván, Teresa** | 918, 1658, 1913 |
| **Gálvez Corral, Bartolomé de** | 2524 |
| **Gálvez, Fernando de** | 1799 |
| **Gálvez, José de** | 461 |
| **Gambino, Juan Antonio** | 2424, 2425, 2426 |
| **Gámez, Gonzalo** | 3045 |
| **Gamón, Antonio** | 2815, 2911 |
| **Gándara, Agustín de** | 1275, 1388 |
| **Gándara, Felipe de la** | 1389 |
| **Gándara, Félix de** | 1301, 1326, 1388 |
| **Gandetigui, José de** | 2902 |
| **Gaona Guerrero, Antonio de** | 3124, 3141, 3159, 3160 |
| **Garaita, Antonio de** | 1575 |
| **Garaita, Juana de** | 1256, 1267 |
| **Garaita, Manuel de** | 801, 1267, 1574, 1575, 1638, 1661, 1758, 1837, 1911, 1913, 2021, 2084, 2130, 2171, 2229, 2245, 2280, 2301, 2330, 2382, 2423, 2787, 2904, 3125 |
| **Garay, Mateo de** | 1003, 1003-bis, 1004, 1005, 1035, 1049, 1071, 1072, 1246, 1454, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1764, 1912, 1948, 2494, 2528, 2690, 3138 |
| **Garcés, Manuel** | 1646 |
| **García Ballesteros, Marcos** | 1764 |
| **García Caballero, Francisco** | 2526 |
| **García Calvo, Antonio** | 357, 359, 436, 1808 |
| **García Calvo, Diego** | 77, 203, 226, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 357, 359, 405, 436, 548, 663, 718, 738, 782, 1076, 1808, 1834, 1875, 2072, 2115, 2317, 2318, 2328, 2329, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2664, 2986, 3113 |
| **García Calvo, Juan** | 359, 436 |
| **García Calvo, Rosa** | 357, 359, 436 |
| **García de Acevedo, Ana** | 661 |
| **García de Acevedo, Diego** | 1289 |
| **García de Acevedo, Francisco** | 3069 |
| **García de Ansúrez, José** | 963 |
| **García de Cisneros, Juan** | 2601 |
| **García de Figueroa, Nicolás** | 2115 |
| **García de Herrera, Diego** | 1853 |
| **García de Jimeros, Juan** | 2866 |
| **García de la Cuerda, Antonio** | 1700 |
| **García de la Cuerda, Pascual** | 1700 |
| **García de la Cuerda, Sebastián** | 259, 683, 1700 |
| **García de la Peña, Andrés** | 704 |
| **García de Lara, Antonio** | 3150 |
| **García de Lara, Francisca** | 1329 |
| **García de Lara, Francisco** | 1213, 1227, 1243, 1273, 3150 |
| **García de Lara, José** | 1243 |
| **García de Lara, Juan** | 1273 |
| **García de Lara, Manuel José** | 1364 |
| **García de Lara, Pedro** | 3150 |
| **García de Leiva, María de** | 259, 1700 |
| **García de León, Juan** | 1251, 1747, 2117, 2742, 3054 |
| **García de Malabear, Juan** | 1391, 1392 |
| **García de Meza, Ana** | 1009, 1826, 2585, 3129 |
| **García de Meza, Juana de San Pedro** | 442, 2224, 2920, 3045 |
| **García de Meza, Pedro** | 29, 46, 47, 67, 70, 71, 72, 81, 105, 152, 179, 206, 219, 231, 244, 251, 277, 315, 332, 344, 396, 438, 442, 443, 444, 499, 505, 675, 746, 761, 762, 899, 922, 1031, 2224 |
| **García de Meza, Rafael** | 231, 2756 |
| **García de Meza, Rosa María** | 219, 231, 899, 3095 |
| **García de Meza, Toribio** | 219 |
| **García de Miranda, Elena** | 665, 1589 |
| **García de Miranda, Francisca Estefanía** | 10, 665 |
| **García de Miranda**, **Jerónimo** | 665 |
| **García de Miranda, Josefa** | 482, 495 |
| **García de Miranda, Juan** | 10, 29, 47, 71, 268, 275, 466, 495, 665, 1589 |
| **García de Miranda, Juana** | 10 |
| **García de Miranda, Nicolasa** | 1589 |
| **García de Monzaval, Antonio** | 2404 |
| **García de Monzaval, Francisco** | 2804 |
| **García de Monzaval, Leonardo** | 1373, 2404, 2725, 2767, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2961, 3039 |
| **García de Monzaval, Miguel** | 873, 884, 897, 898, 965, 1257, 1644, 1690, 1822, 1823, 2095, 2150, 2166, 2274, 2275, 2340, 2404, 2473, 2596, 2629, 2648, 2804, 2811, 2817 |
| **García de Rivas, Pedro** | 1035, 1764 |
| **García de Zepeda, Antonio** | 2948 |
| **García de Zepeda, Gregorio** | 663, 2386, 2411, 2888, 2948 |
| **García de Zepeda, Ignacio** | 2888 |
| **García de Zepeda, Isabel** | 2411 |
| **García de Zepeda, José** | 2386, 2408, 2411, 2743, 2754, 2888, 2948, 3137, 3143 |
| **García de Zepeda, María** | 2411 |
| **García de Zepeda, Micaela** | 2411 |
| **García del Castillo, Francisco Miguel** | 138 |
| **García del Castillo, José** | 77 |
| **García del Castillo, Juan** | 13, 17, 77, 138, 150, 154, 589 |
| **García del Castillo, Manuel Francisco** | 77, 1169, 1182, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 2290, 2626, 2775, 3097, 3099, 3112 |
| **García del Tojal, Clemente** | 2786 |
| **García del Valle, Miguel** | 1297 |
| **García Durán, Antonio** | 217 |
| **García Fernández, Tomás** | 2034 |
| **García Fragoso, Miguel** | 1137, 2371 |
| **García Gómez, Juan** | 2939 |
| **García Morales, Diego** | 252 |
| **García Morón, Fernando** | 3031 |
| **García Nava, José** | 2271 |
| **García Rosado, Diego** | 2057 |
| **García Valero Grajeda, Miguel** | 1853, 2115 |
| **García Valero, Alonso** | 574 |
| **García Valero, Andrés** | 2308 |
| **García Valero, Francisco** | 2500, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2557 |
| **García Valero, José** | 2476, 2485, 2500, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2557 |
| **García Valero, Juan** | 240, 2476, 2485, 2500 |
| **García, Alonso Eugenio** | 1705, 2653 |
| **García, Antonio** | 2678 |
| **García, Baltazar** | 94, 656, 927, 1109, 1570, 2640 |
| **García, Clemente** | 8, 15 |
| **García, Diego** | 1285 |
| **García, Francisca** | 804, 1626 |
| **García, Francisco** | 2158 |
| **García, Gertrudis** | 2095 |
| **García, José** | 10, 1445, 1685, 1948, 2368, 3074 |
| **García, José Bruno** | 2253 |
| **García, Josefa** | 2418 |
| **García, Josefa Antonia** | 783, 784, 787, 1033 |
| **García, Juan** | 504, 902, 1351 |
| **García, Juan José** | 1700 |
| **García, Lucas** | 192 |
| **García, Luis** | 2891 |
| **García, María** | 10, 226, 546, 739, 1589 |
| **García, Miguel** | 902, 1563, 2032, 2479, 2948 |
| **García, Nicolás** | 1860 |
| **García, Pascual** | 1033 |
| **García, Pedro** | 1922, 2332 |
| **García, Sebastián** | 265, 1750, 2949 |
| **García, Sebastián Fabián** | 2455 |
| **García, Tomás** | 716, 812, 907, 998, 1519, 1645, 1795, 1873, 2090, 2250, 2344, 2610, 2615, 2981 |
| **Garrido, Juan Antonio** | 2374, 2376, 2809 |
| **Gasca, Sebastián de** | 1265 |
| **Gaspar Gregorio** | 902 |
| **Gaspar Martín** | 319, 322 |
| **Gaspar, esclavo** | 618, 996 |
| **Gatica Padrón, Juana de** | 21, 2058, 2095, 2573 |
| **Gatica y Aguilar, Juana de** | 482, 755, 1734, 2152, 2151, 2179, 2180, 2252, 2401 |
| **Gatica, Gertrudis de** | 188, 212, 233, 276, 291, 571, 653, 692, 776, 868, 993, 1032, 1057, 1122, 1149, 1734, 1944, 2012, 2208, 2338, 2366, 2457, 2461, 2470, 2478, 2578, 2580, 2596, 2602, 2629, 2814, 3104 |
| **Gatica, Gonzalo de** | 1734 |
| **Gatica, Isabel** | 2388 |
| **Gatica, Jerónima de** | 379, 1484, 1455, 2279 |
| **Gatica, José de** | 410, 439, 1971 |
| **Gatica, Josefa** | 1108 |
| **Gatica, Miguel de** | 745 |
| **Gatica, Nicolasa de** | 720 |
| **Gatica, Pedro de** | 379, 720 |
| **Gaviria, Ignacia de** | 2383 |
| **Gerardi, Bartolomé** | 1265, 1277 |
| **Gertrudis de la Cruz, esclava** | 624 |
| **Gertrudis de la Encarnación** | 3, 916 |
| **Gertrudis de San Miguel** | 289, 550, 611, 614, 1140, 1168, 1964, 2530, 2665 |
| **Gertrudis, esclava** | 399, 541, 886, 993, 1651, 1895, 2970, 2977, 3090 |
| **Gil de Araujo, Mauricio** | 260, 2165, 2585 |
| **Gil, Andrés** | 91 |
| **Gil, Diego** | 1510, 1856, 1858 |
| **Gillino de Flores, Pantaleón** | 431, 1419, 1698 |
| **Ginori, Ángel** | 2393 |
| **Giraldez, María** | 1821, 2224 |
| **Godínez Cabeza de Vaca y Silva, Francisco** | 500 |
| **Godínez Maldonado, Francisca de** | 77 |
| **Godínez, Juan** | 1003bis, 1004, 1049 |
| **Godoy, Juan de** | 2095, 2914, 2928, 3104 |
| **Goenaga, José** | 1738 |
| **Goicochea, Martín de** | 2676 |
| **Gómez Angulo, Diego Felipe** | 1226 |
| **Gómez Cataño, Antonio** | 156, 370, 455, 457, 538, 555, 1720, 1721, 1928 |
| **Gómez Cataño, Francisca** | 1720, 1721, 1928 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Alonso** | 1, 21, 104, 143, 233, 268, 275, 312, 484, 485, 605, 764, 906, 988, 1096, 1106, 1416, 1589, 1818, 1912, 1982, 1983, 2100, 2199, 2220, 2244, 2358, 2405, 2421, 2428, 2429, 2570, 2590, 2596, 2629, 2648, 2680, 2817, 2851, 3026, 3050, 3114 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Ana María** | 1096, 1187, 1188, 1202, 1203, 1211, 2596, 2648 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Antonia** | 813, 1148 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Cipriano** | 1859, 2766 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Diego** | 1859, 2766 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Domingo Antonio** | 2278, 2279, 2817 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Estefanía** | 1154, 2058, 2095, 2203, 2412, 2573 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Gertrudis** | 1257, 2648 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Joaquín José** | 2585, 2590, 2596, 2629, 2648, 2817 |
| **Gómez Dávila, José** | 6, 10, 17, 19, 27, 60, 61, 63, 85, 168, 172, 178, 184, 198, 205, 214, 231, 278, 321, 342, 383, 396, 397, 399, 412, 413, 428, 435, 460, 462, 463, 464, 466, 489, 493, 511, 543, 550, 584, 588, 590, 611, 614, 619, 621, 629, 631, 670, 677, 681, 716, 788, 840, 841, 842, 843, 869, 874, 887, 889, 998, 1012, 1031, 1032, 1077, 1101, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1137, 1141, 1398, 1436, 1539, 1546, 1706, 1841, 1859, 1865, 1881, 1954, 1956, 1960, 1964, 1988, 1990, 2033, 2068, 2078, 2094, 2153, 2192, 2228, 2244, 2292, 2452, 2494, 2540, 2541, 2567, 2568, 2574, 2583, 2588, 2591, 2596, 2614, 2624, 2641, 2648, 2651, 2766, 2770, 2934, 2937, 3151 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Josefa** | 764, 813, 982, 1177, 1231, 1303, 1729, 1732, 1780, 2237, 2578, 2580 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Juan** | 4, 7, 18, 19, 21, 23, 28, 31, 37, 54, 62, 67, 69, 71, 72, 96, 153, 159, 167, 243, 270, 289, 299, 347, 368, 383, 387, 396, 397, 399, 400, 411, 412, 413, 426, 428, 431, 434, 435, 446, 450, 460, 461, 463, 464, 466, 498, 542, 544, 548, 549, 558, 575, 584, 588, 590, 591, 619, 646, 658, 670, 688, 693, 781, 788, 803, 815, 832, 840, 841, 842, 843, 854, 874, 877, 887, 889, 916, 1009, 1012, 1031, 1032, 1077, 1096, 1136, 1224, 1237, 1276, 1365, 1366, 1497, 1565, 1614, 1621, 1636, 1780, 1818, 1856, 1859, 1912, 1921, 1924, 1942, 1982, 1983, 2046, 2068, 2100, 2153, 2155, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2224, 2228, 2237, 2244, 2296, 2365, 2475, 2478, 2494, 2574, 2578, 2580, 2585, 2590, 2596, 2611, 2629, 2648, 2766, 2768, 2817, 2908 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Juan Nicolás** | 2596 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Juana María** | 1139, 1141, 1956, 1957, 2766, 2770, 2908, 2910, 2934, 2937, 3044, 3151 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Luciana** | 1247, 3114 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Manuel** | 8, 9, 15, 19, 21, 41, 45, 204, 211, 212, 226, 268, 295, 297, 311, 368, 383, 387, 390, 396, 397, 399, 428, 435, 494, 497, 606, 669, 708, 764, 769, 844, 849, 859, 909, 911, 1096, 1145, 1154, 1168, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1392, 1508, 1537, 1564, 1611, 1718, 1762, 1780, 1787, 1822, 1841, 1883, 1912, 1964, 2058, 2064, 2095, 2175, 2203, 2265, 2405, 2506, 2573, 2590, 2604, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2760, 2787, 2819, 3092, 3094, 3097, 3102, 3125, 3140, 3147, 3160 |
| **Gómez Dávila, María** | 813, 1729, 1732, 1780 |
| **Gómez Dávila, María Teresa** | 1139, 1141, 1956, 1957, 2567, 2766, 2770, 2908, 2910, 2934, 2937, 3044, 3151 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Marina** | 25, 159, 233, 274, 507, 716, 722, 764, 813, 815, 901, 924, 982, 1365, 1366, 1407, 1611, 1791, 1822, 1890, 2058, 2076, 2095, 2132, 2428, 2429, 2452, 2596, 2648, 2734 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Nicolás** | 2648 |
| **Gómez Dávila, Ventura José** | 1096, 2596, 2648 |
| **Gómez Daza, Maximiliano** | 2710, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2740, 2742 |
| **Gómez de Aranda, Juan** | 1291 |
| **Gómez de Arévalo, José** | 1618, 2065, 2418, 2442, 2597 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, Francisco Salvador** | 964 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, José** | 400, 1694 |
| **Gómez de Espinosa, Juan** | 2620, 2954 |
| **Gómez de Gatica, María** | 379, 1455, 1484 |
| **Gómez de Olaso, Diego** | 38 |
| **Gómez de Otero Cosío, Juan** | 74 |
| **Gómez de Soto, Diego** | 1254 |
| **Gómez de Soto, Miguel** | 1254 |
| **Gómez de Tapia, Antonio** | 49, 510 |
| **Gómez de Valdez Pizarro, Juana** | 2281 |
| **Gómez del Castillo, Fernando** | 144, 573, 934, 1687, 1829, 2000, 2134 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Alonso** | 1150, 1159, 1187, 1188, 1202, 1203, 1919, 1979, 2232, 2236, 2327, 2373, 2453 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Ambrosio** | 1124, 1187, 1233, 1237, 1238, 1256, 1291, 1295, 1303, 1323, 1329, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1361, 1362, 1388 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Ana** | 1187 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Antonio** | 383, 1187 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Bárbara** | 1187 |
| **Gómez del Corro, Francisca** | 1338, 1339 |
| **Gómez del Corro, José** | 1187 |
| **Gómez del Corro, María Gertrudis** | 1339, 1361, 1362 |
| **Gómez del Corro, María Tomasa** | 1187 |
| **Gómez Franco, Simón** | 296 |
| **Gómez Iglesias, José** | 662 |
| **Gómez Infante, Luis** | 379 |
| **Gómez Mesia, Gonzalo** | 1500 |
| **Gómez Salguero, Benito** | 1028, 1041, 1045, 1112, 1661, 1758, 3041 |
| **Gómez Salmerón, Francisco** | 1395, 2312 |
| **Gómez Salmerón, Jorge** | 2136, 2312, 2780 |
| **Gómez Serrano, Fernando** | 600 |
| **Gómez y Espinosa, Francisco Salvador** | 1763 |
| **Gómez, Alonso de** | 1261, 3066 |
| **Gómez, Andrés** | 1310 |
| **Gómez, Antonio** | 1394 |
| **Gómez, Benito** | 1112, 2080 |
| **Gómez, Catalina** | 2077 |
| **Gómez, Diego** | 1838 |
| **Gómez, Domingo Antonio** | 21, 383, 764, 813, 1096, 1729, 2058, 2220, 2237, 2278, 2578, 2580, 2596 |
| **Gómez, Francisca** | 2648 |
| **Gómez, Francisco** | 10, 140 |
| **Gómez, Guillermo** | 3105, 3155 |
| **Gómez, José** | 21, 606, 1546, 2058, 2095 |
| **Gómez, Josefa** | 2429 |
| **Gómez, Juan** | 420, 1013 |
| **Gómez, Juan Alonso** | 1159 |
| **Gómez, Julián** | 1665, 1675, 2466 |
| **Gómez, Luis** | 823, 1665, 1675 |
| **Gómez, Manuel** | 2855 |
| **Gómez, Manuel A.** | 1756 |
| **Gómez, María** | 10, 550, 665, 1353 |
| **Gómez, María Anastasia** | 1626, 2162 |
| **Gómez, Miguel** | 2940 |
| **Gómez, Pedro** | 2058, 2095, 2133, 2166, 2740 |
| **Gómez, Petrona** | 1589, 1665 |
| **Gómez, Tomás** | 453, 513, 1665, 2354 |
| **Gómez, Vicente** | 1336, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1351, 1354, 1355, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386 |
| **Góngora, Francisco de** | 914, 1161, 1241, 1699, 2552 |
| **González Bautista, Josefa** | 3126 |
| **González Bautista, Manuel** | 1196, 1203, 2556, 2724, 3126 |
| **González Bello, Juan** | 925, 926, 1118 |
| **González Cabrera, Juan** | 2393 |
| **González Calderón, Fabián** | 1180, 1183, 1184, 1240, 1258, 1263, 1265 |
| **González Candelas, Antonio** | 479, 498, 499, 514, 523, 528, 537, 561, 564, 570, 694, 735, 746 |
| **González Carranza, Domingo** | 2812 |
| **González Carrasco, Manuel** | 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383 |
| **González de Agüero, Félix** | 2233, 2707, 2389, 2658 |
| **González de Albelda, Francisco** | 1388 |
| **González de Aranda, Lucía** | 2886 |
| **González de Cueto, Susana** | 113 |
| **González de Figueroa, Miguel** | 726, 749, 1064 |
| **González de Hoyos, Marta** | 2880 |
| **González de la Luz, Juan** | 245 |
| **González de Laiño, Manuela** | 1541 |
| **González de Lucena, Juan** | 257 |
| **González de Mores, Pedro** | 1517, 1554 |
| **González de Olmedo, Juan** | 214, 218, 237, 421, 669, 2095 |
| **González de Rojas, Teresa** | 2355, 2849 |
| **González de Ureña, Juan** | 1976, 2026 |
| **González de Velasco, Antonio** | 1078 |
| **González de Velilla Blanco, Ana** | 70, 152, 583, 672, 673, 707, 1031 |
| **González de Velilla Blanco, Baltazar** | 57, 77, 85, 212, 266, 309, 583, 666, 886, 1063, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1110, 1421, 1422, 1499, 1883, 1884, 1907, 2152, 2548, 2595, 2659, 2843, 2962, 3053, 3123, 3130, 3143 |
| **González de Velilla Blanco, María Gabriela** | 1249, 1250 |
| **González del Pinal, Andrés** | 1027 |
| **González Eurobo, Miguel** | 868 |
| **González Guillén, Lucía** | 3150 |
| **González Gutiérrez, Alonso** | 136, 157 |
| **González Lascano, Baltazar** | 479 |
| **González Magro, Juan** | 1596, 1653 |
| **González Maldonado, Francisco** | 2816 |
| **González Moreno, José** | 527, 718, 738, 754, 760, 766, 772, 785, 796, 807, 816, 826, 2507, 2598, 3069, 3136 |
| **González Ramírez de Zárate, Anastasio** | 2334 |
| **González Vázquez, Sebastián** | 1088 |
| **González Velázquez, Bernabé** | 1544 |
| **González, Ana** | 956 |
| **González, Andrés** | 557 |
| **González, Antonio** | 89 |
| **González, Baltazar** | 2326 |
| **González, Bartolomé** | 1322 |
| **González, Blas** | 245 |
| **González, Catalina** | 669 |
| **González, Domingo** | 2590 |
| **González, Domingo Martín** | 885 |
| **González, Francisco** | 865 |
| **González, Gaspar** | 1640, 2060 |
| **González, Gertrudis** | 1857 |
| **González, Isabel** | 3150 |
| **González, Jerónimo** | 281 |
| **González, José** | 3101 |
| **González, Juan** | 84, 234, 1203, 2091, 2548 |
| **González, Luis** | 1707 |
| **González, Manuel** | 1237, 2616, 2678, 2794, 2972, 2986, 3012 |
| **González, Marcos** | 1370 |
| **González, Margarita** | 1070 |
| **González, María** | 49, 52, 510, 620, 1704, 2719, 3084 |
| **González, Martín** | 245 |
| **González, Micaela** | 2247 |
| **González, Miguel** | 73, 234, 720, 1765, 2166, 2274, 2275, 2326, 2587, 3064, 3089 |
| **González, Pedro** | 2812 |
| **González, Petrona** | 234 |
| **González, Rosa María** | 2371 |
| **Gonzalo José, esclavo** | 1504, 1544 |
| **Gornaga, José** | 1817 |
| **Gorospe de Irala y Padilla, Joaquín** | 1239 |
| **Gorospe Irala y Padilla, Diego José de** | 1239 |
| **Gorospe y Padilla, María Gertrudis de** | 1285, 1336, 1354, 1357 |
| **Gorrostola, Lucas de** | 916 |
| **Goyeneche, Juan de** | 1457, 1458 |
| **Gracia Josefa, esclava** | 2181 |
| **Gracia, esclava** | 2652 |
| **Grajales y Figueroa, Andrea** | 146 |
| **Grajales, Francisco** | 365 |
| **Grajales, Mateo** | 1304 |
| **Grajea, Manuel** | 265 |
| **Grajeda, Josefa de** | 1443, 1447, 2072 |
| **Granada, Luis de** | 397 |
| **Granja, Bernardo de la** | 1376 |
| **Gregorio Martín** | 1646 |
| **Gregorio, esclavo** | 715 |
| **Grijalba y Escobar, Inés** | 2343 |
| **Groso, Andrés** | 2291, 2460, 2581 |
| **Guadalajara, Carlos de** | 3046 |
| **Guazo de los Ríos, Francisco** | 35, 918, 2331, 2551, 2822 |
| **Guazo de los Ríos, Juan** | 35, 231, 918, 2331, 2551, 2575, 2822, 2892 |
| **Guemez, Pedro de** | 591, 620, 1038, 1818, 1867, 2570 |
| **Guerra Bejarano, Juan** | 564, 888 |
| **Guerra, Ángel** | 83, 739 |
| **Guerra, José** | 1386 |
| **Guerrero Salamanca, Miguel** | 2262 |
| **Guerrero Vázquez, José** | 373 |
| **Guerrero y Carrillo, Ana** | 2556 |
| **Guerrero, Antonio** | 704 |
| **Guerrero, Bartolomé** | 328 |
| **Guerrero, Juan Clemente** | 42, 1963 |
| **Guevara y Lucio, Sebastián de** | 41, 62, 367, 706, 871, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1342, 1475, 1960, 2410, 2553, 2641, 2651, 2783, 2856, 2923, 2928, 2969, 3073 |
| **Guevara, Ana de** | 3109 |
| **Guevara, Antonio de** | 558, 1437, 1442, 2007, 2293 |
| **Guevara, Baltazar de** | 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120 |
| **Guevara, Juan de** | 2432 |
| **Guevara, Miguel de** | 1158 |
| **Guillén del Castillo, Francisco** | 149 |
| **Guillén del Castillo, Juan** | 362, 394, 622, 792, 1773, 2193 |
| **Gutérrez, Juan** | 566, 822, 1033, 2145, 2231, 2566, 3012, 3110 |
| **Gutiérrez Cabiedes, Juan** | 1672 |
| **Gutiérrez de Aguilar, José** | 536, 1146, 2058, 2064, 2095, 2175, 2215, 2265, 2333, 2405, 2409, 2506, 2562, 2732, 2760, 2834, 3046, 3147 |
| **Gutiérrez de Caucedas, Juan** | 1049 |
| **Gutiérrez de Figueroa, Valerio** | 1250 |
| **Gutiérrez de Huesca, María** | 1251 |
| **Gutiérrez de Padilla, Juan** | 78 |
| **Gutiérrez del Mazo, Francisca Javiera** | 1283, 2968 |
| **Gutiérrez Islas, Pedro** | 1386 |
| **Gutiérrez Navamuel, Agustín** | 1234 |
| **Gutiérrez Soltero, Fernando** | 7, 115, 116, 127, 171, 172, 446, 1768 |
| **Gutiérrez, Antonia** | 822 |
| **Gutiérrez, José** | 627, 825, 2494, 3014 |
| **Gutiérrez, Salvador** | 76, 914 |
| **Gutiérrez, Simón** | 783, 787, 1033 |
| **Guzmán y Alvarado, Pedro de** | 1723 |
| **Guzmán y Medina, Francisca de** | 687, 1726, 1730, 1893, 2699 |
| **Guzmán y Picasso, Gertrudis de** | 21, 606, 2058, 2095, 2405 |
| **Guzmán, Cayetano de** | 2439 |
| **Guzmán, Diego de** | 2913 |
| **Guzmán, Francisco de** | 2439 |
| **Guzmán, Gertrudis de** | 2109, 2223 |
| **Guzmán, Isabel de** | 846, 1063, 1499, 2223 |
| **Guzmán, José** | 3112 |
| **Guzmán, Josefa de** | 606, 1626, 1719, 2162 |
| **Guzmán, Juan Alonso de** | 1563 |
| **Guzmán, Juan de** | 606, 946, 983, 1083, 1639, 2241, 2747, 3145 |
| **Guzmán, Juana de** | 1563 |
| **Guzmán, Leonor de** | 713, 2346 |
| **Guzmán, Lorenzo de** | 108, 166, 169, 183, 205, 212, 231, 272, 342, 384, 385, 418, 419, 429, 440, 451, 472, 534, 584, 598, 599, 616, 686, 692, 846, 1019, 1032, 1063, 1107, 1444, 1469, 1499, 1501, 1570, 1599, 1602, 1609, 1610, 1832, 2109, 2110, 2223, 2237, 2362, 2365 |
| **Guzmán, Luis de** | 2105, 2439 |
| **Guzmán, María de** | 2439 |
| **Guzmán, Matías** | 1109, 2039 |
| **Guzmán, Matías de** | 1519, 2324, 2709 |
| **Guzmán, Miguel de** | 212, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1063, 1107, 1499, 1551, 1599 |
| **Guzmán, Nicolás de** | 1565, 1897, 2020 |
| **Guzmán, Pedro** | 1109 |
| **Guzmán, Tomasa de** | 1887 |
| **H** |  |
| **Heredia, Andrés José de** | 357, 359, 436, 663, 1834 |
| **Heredia, Jerónima de** | 1998, 2099 |
| **Heredia, José de** | 622, 1233 |
| **Hería, Marcos José de** | 1286, 1321, 1326, 1331 |
| **Hería, Pedro de** | 1286 |
| **Hernández Bolaños, Alonso** | 536, 833 |
| **Hernández de Estrada, Juan** | 1719 |
| **Hernández de Figueroa, Juan** | 1784 |
| **Hernández de Palacios, Ana** | 536, 833 |
| **Hernández de Pliego, Juan** | 1768 |
| **Hernández de Santiago, Pedro** | 950 |
| **Hernández Golfín, Juan Antonio** | 10 |
| **Hernández Laboracha, Sebastiana** | 718, 725 |
| **Hernández Laboracho, Antonio** | 837, 1994, 2858 |
| **Hernández Navarro, Antonio** | 1388 |
| **Hernández Navarro, José** | 145, 837, 1146, 1914, 1994, 2468, 2475, 2480, 2586, 2672, 2678, 2695, 2795, 2826, 2858, 2939, 3007, 3033, 3164 |
| **Hernández Navarro, Juan** | 837, 2858, 2939 |
| **Hernández Navarro, Miguel** | 837, 2858 |
| **Hernández Navas, José** | 3114 |
| **Hernández Valero, Francisco** | 1561 |
| **Hernández, Andrés** | 967 |
| **Hernández, Antonio** | 268, 2062, 2300, 2394, 3104 |
| **Hernández, Ascencio** | 1509 |
| **Hernández, Baltazar** | 2742, 3074 |
| **Hernández, Bartolomé** | 1577 |
| **Hernández, Diego** | 800, 919, 967, 1829 |
| **Hernández, Domingo** | 1829, 2314 |
| **Hernández, Esteban** | 2019 |
| **Hernández, Francisca** | 2197 |
| **Hernández, Francisco** | 1536, 1597, 1789 |
| **Hernández, Jerónimo** | 967 |
| **Hernández, José** | 161, 819, 1722, 1928, 1966, 2346, 2571, 2794, 2949, 3130 |
| **Hernández, Josefa** | 934 |
| **Hernández, Juan** | 64, 122, 280, 282, 324, 421, 439, 557, 559, 560, 738, 751, 800, 919, 1171, 1209, 1412, 1705, 1874, 1917, 2062, 2204, 2220, 2244, 2247, 2300, 2368, 2405, 2471, 2511, 2590, 2646, 2697, 2757, 2794, 2795, 2848, 2934, 2942, 2979, 2994, 2995, 3050, 3051, 3069, 3077, 3142 |
| **Hernández, Juan Nicolás** | 1155, 1171, 1204, 1209, 2995, 3142 |
| **Hernández, Juana** | 410, 439 |
| **Hernández, Lázaro** | 1767, 1789, 3139 |
| **Hernández, Manuel** | 1767, 1789, 3069 |
| **Hernández, Manuel José** | 919, 2995 |
| **Hernández, María** | 800 |
| **Hernández, María Josefa** | 919, 2995, 3142 |
| **Hernández, Matías** | 919 |
| **Hernández, Miguel** | 902 |
| **Hernández, Nicolás** | 438, 675 |
| **Hernández, Nicolasa** | 2016 |
| **Hernández, Pedro** | 1887 |
| **Hernández, Pedro José** | 1305 |
| **Hernández, Teresa** | 10, 268, 275, 765, 1471, 2994 |
| **Hernández, Teresa de Jesús** | 919, 2995 |
| **Hernández, Teresa Francisca** | 2384, 2385, 2640 |
| **Hernández, Tomás** | 2890 |
| **Hernando, esclavo** | 69 |
| **Herrera Almazán, Antonio de** | 958 |
| **Herrera Cuello, Francisco de** | 2480 |
| **Herrera Monroy, José de** | 2865, 2883 |
| **Herrera Sosa, Ignacio de** | 2071 |
| **Herrera y Aguayo, María de** | 1638 |
| **Herrera y Tapia Ovalle y Molina, Inés María de** | 2815 |
| **Herrera, Alonso** | 98, 100 |
| **Herrera, Álvaro de** | 1109 |
| **Herrera, Ana de** | 1053 |
| **Herrera, Antonio de** | 2722 |
| **Herrera, Gaspar de** | 182 |
| **Herrera, Gonzalo de** | 575 |
| **Herrera, Manuel de** | 597 |
| **Herrera, María de** | 265, 335, 337, 2480 |
| **Herrera, Matías de** | 2480 |
| **Herrera, Tomasa de** | 1788, 1905 |
| **Hidalgo Infante, Juan** | 1430, 1947, 2080, 2315, 2316, 2565 |
| **Hidalgo y Torres, Juan** | 2444, 2492 |
| **Hidalgo, Antonio** | 100, 523, 735, 773 |
| **Hidalgo, Clemente José** | 2648 |
| **Hidalgo, Cristóbal** | 2440, 2741, 2792, 2912 |
| **Hidalgo, Juan** | 1430, 2565 |
| **Hidalgo, Miguel** | 281 |
| **Higuera, Francisco de la** | 1842 |
| **Hilario Alonso** | 905, 1790, 2137 |
| **Hinojosa, Bernabé de** | 767 |
| **Hinostroza, Miguel de** | 672, 673 |
| **Hita y Salazar, Pablo de** | 1908 |
| **Hoyo, José del** | 1533, 2385, 2877, 3072 |
| **Hoyos, Felipe de** | 1176, 3069 |
| **Hoyos, Juan Antonio de los** | 2750, 3102, 3154 |
| **Huidobro, Juan de** | 3138 |
| **Huidobro, Pedro de** | 1881, 2002, 2559, 2678, 2716, 2844, 2851, 2869, 2939, 3138, 3150 |
| **Hurtado de Mendoza y Arriola, María** | 863, 866, 945, 1010, 1029, 1030, 1804, 1878, 1912, 2056, 2061, 2093, 2173, 2349, 2351, 2367, 2397, 2398, 2402, 2693, 2694, 2789, 2851 |
| **Hurtado de Mendoza, Catalina** | 960, 1029, 1055, 1652, 2350 |
| **Hurtado de Mendoza, Juan** | 1029, 1055, 1805, 1878, 2048, 2061, 2085, 2093, 2173, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2353, 2367, 2377, 2693, 2694 |
| **Hurtado, José** | 2095, 2838, 2849, 2895, 2939 |
| **Hurtado, Pedro** | 2842 |
| **I** |  |
| **Ibáñez Cabellos, Pedro** | 1150, 3027, 3137 |
| **Ibáñez de Zubiate, José** | 2666 |
| **Ibáñez, Ana de** | 2935 |
| **Ibáñez, Diego** | 741 |
| **Ibáñez, José** | 741, 869, 2311 |
| **Ibáñez, Martín** | 295, 297 |
| **Ibáñez, Pedro** | 55, 1778, 3101, 3134 |
| **Ibarra, Isabel de** | 809, 836 |
| **Ibarra, José** | 1952 |
| **Ibelli, Juana Teresa de** | 1412 |
| **Ibello, Antonio** | 2354 |
| **Ibello, Juan Antonio** | 718, 738, 1698, 2250, 2354, 2388 |
| **Ibello, María de** | 2354 |
| **Ibello, Petrona** | 2354 |
| **Ifigenia, esclava** | 1437, 1442 |
| **Iglesias, Andrés de** | 290, 1001, 1106, 1406, 1428, 1801, 2414 |
| **Iglesias, María Teresa de** | 2155 |
| **Iglesias, Miguel de** | 1890 |
| **Ignacia, esclava** | 879, 2495 |
| **Ignacio, esclavo** | 70, 152, 1685, 2557, 2620, 2940 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Antonio de** | 1453 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Carlos de** | 1453 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Juan de** | 1453 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Marcos de** | 2645 |
| **Illescas Tinoco, Tomás de** | 2645 |
| **Illescas, Tomás de** | 1307, 1378, 1379 |
| **Inés, esclava** | 399, 460, 525 |
| **Infanta, Juana Luisa** | 1566 |
| **Infante, Cristóbal** | 2607, 2794, 2797 |
| **Infante, Cristóbal Lorenzo** | 2079 |
| **Infante, Manuela** | 929, 1627 |
| **Infante, Sebastián** | 606 |
| **Íñigo de Armendáriz, Miguel** | 811 |
| **Íñigo Vallejo, Francisco** | 1370 |
| **Íñiguez de Aza, Ana** | 2556, 2727, 3126 |
| **Íñiguez de Estrada, Antonio** | 603, 2571, 2795, 2949, 3061, 3086 |
| **Íñiguez de Estrada, Gregorio** | 2949, |
| **Íñiguez de Estrada, Miguel** | 2949 |
| **Iñiguez y Estrada, Gertrudis de** | 1825 |
| **Íñiguez, Gertrudis** | 162, 556, 1681, 1767, 1769, 3057 |
| **Íñiguez, Isabel** | 1587 |
| **Íñiguez, José** | 2949 |
| **Íñiguez, Josefa** | 1587 |
| **Íñiguez, Juan** | 566, 567, 568, 1681, 1755, 1967, 2566, 2724, 2850, 3110 |
| **Íñiguez, Luisa** | 1789 |
| **Íñiguez, María** | 95, 1587, 1825 |
| **Íñiguez, Miguel** | 1766, 1819, 2729 |
| **Íñiguez, Nicolás** | 1613, 2621 |
| **Íñiguez, Nicolasa** | 2004 |
| **Irala y Padilla, Manuel Ignacio de** | 1239 |
| **Irauso, Francisco de** | 1233 |
| **Iribas Dávila, Ana Francisca Margarita de** | 707, 1067, 1246, 1248, 1266, 1289, 1331, 1334, 1369, 2219, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2901, 2903, 2922, 2960 |
| **Iribas, Lope Antonio de** | 150, 578, 587, 594, 595, 607, 632, 646, 658, 659, 670, 672, 673, 707, 728, 743, 762, 781, 829, 835, 854, 869, 871, 877, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 916, 946, 953, 970, 977, 981, 987, 1002, 1024, 1026, 1044, 1067, 1087, 1098, 1101, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1142, 1148, 1158, 1177, 1192, 1218, 1246, 1289, 1398, 1431, 1435, 1436, 1440, 1448, 1450, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1468, 1475, 1478, 1487, 1523, 1526, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1709, 1725, 1733, 1741, 1773, 1774, 1780, 1794, 1839, 1841, 1868, 1869, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1893, 1895, 1912, 1919, 1922, 1941, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1979, 1989, 1990, 2017, 2026, 2033, 2037, 2038, 2041, 2045, 2055, 2092, 2094, 2107, 2108, 2112, 2116, 2122, 2123, 2172, 2175, 2188, 2219, 2225, 2229, 2230, 2233, 2245, 2265, 2266, 2282, 2289, 2292, 2335, 2380, 2381, 2403, 2410, 2422, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2475, 2487, 2488, 2490, 2491, 2524, 2528, 2531, 2532, 2543, 2545, 2553, 2558, 2559, 2561, 2567, 2568, 2583, 2584, 2588, 2591, 2594, 2617, 2648, 2651, 2662, 2678, 2699, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2719, 2724, 2726, 2744, 2776, 2787, 2798, 2802, 2811, 2812, 2816, 2843, 2846, 2851, 2860, 2861, 2864, 2865, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2884, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2904, 2908, 2917, 2918, 2922, 2923, 2928, 2939, 2945, 2961, 2964, 2977, 2999, 3007, 3017, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3073, 3117, 3118, 3130, 3144, 3156 |
| **Iribas, Lope de** | 13, 17, 18, 56, 70, 77, 138, 150, 152, 154, 198, 242, 332, 707, 1008, 1110, 1112, 1448, 1885, 2277 |
| **Iribas, Mariano de** | 3144 |
| **Irigoyen, Pedro de** | 1632 |
| **Irizar, Domingo de** | 93 |
| **Isabel de Jesús de Nazareno** | 2438, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2532, 2537 |
| **Isabel de la Encarnación** | 2409 |
| **Isabel de San Juan** | 771 |
| **Isabel María de la Encarnación, esclava** | 794 |
| **Isabel, esclava** | 397, 802, 886, 917, 1103, 1705, 2256, 2262, 2417, 2443, 2448, 2525, 2713, 2940, 2995, 3047 |
| **Isasi, Domingo** | 1276, 1281 |
| **Isidro, esclavo** | 1068 |
| **Iturralde, José de** | 2308 |
| **J** |  |
| **Jacinta, esclava** | 323, 886, 1728 |
| **Jácome, Cristóbal** | 365 |
| **Jácome, Diego** | 1829 |
| **Jaén, Antonio** | 1742 |
| **Jaimes Alfonso, Margarita** | 42, 43, 44, 655, 707, 845, 854, 951, 1067, 1456 |
| **Jaimes Alfonso, María** | 320, 789 |
| **Jaimes Dávila Barrientos, Agustina** | 85, 119, 235, 289, 293, 325, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 360, 388, 422, 448, 452, 459, 464, 475, 478, 488, 492, 495, 496, 512, 524, 543, 550, 571, 576, 578, 587, 594, 595, 607, 611, 614, 632, 659, 670, 707, 728, 762, 829, 854, 869, 877, 890, 891, 894, 953, 1002, 1024, 1066, 1067, 1122, 1137, 1158, 1218, 1398, 1545, 1574, 1741, 1923, 2452, 2488, 2568, 2651, 2673, 2711, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2918, 2923, 2928, 3017, 3019, 3117, 3118 |
| **Jaimes Dávila, Margarita** | 611, 614 |
| **Jaimes Dávila, María** | 136 |
| **Jaimes Navarro, Ana** | 789, 2843, 2985 |
| **Jaimes Navarro, Gertrudis** | 315, 320, 394, 789, 952, 1393, 1396, 1482, 1497, 1614, 1616, 1621, 1636, 1645, 1663, 1664, 1743, 1744, 1866, 1885, 1959, 2238, 2378, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2843, 2915, 2931, 2943, 2944, 2982, 2983, 2985 |
| **Jaimes Ricardo Villavicencio, Diego** | 277, 1865, 2283, 2765 |
| **Jaimes Ricardo, Ángeles** | 1067 |
| **Jaimes Ricardo, María** | 85, 289 |
| **Jaimes Trujillo, Juana** | 1667 |
| **Jaques de Pinilla, Jerónima** | 1244 |
| **Jara y Oliver, Jacinto** | 1163, 3083 |
| **Jaramillo, Jerónimo** | 2039 |
| **Jaramillo, Petrona** | 1820, 1828, 2039 |
| **Jáuregui y Bárcena, Juan de** | 1848 |
| **Jáuregui y Bárcena, Pedro de** | 2333 |
| **Jáuregui, Antonio** | 1392 |
| **Jáuregui, Bernarda de** | 692, 1017 |
| **Jáuregui, Juana de** | 476, 692, 1017, 1511, 2178, 2336, 2824 |
| **Jáuregui, Teresa de** | 476, 692, 696 |
| **Jerez, Miguel de** | 1060 |
| **Jerónima, esclava** | 550 |
| **Jerónimo Miguel** | 365, 2743 |
| **Jerónimo, esclavo** | 2210, 2914, 2984 |
| **Jiménez Barriga, Diego** | 2556 |
| **Jiménez Barriga, Pedro** | 1556, 1587, 1767, 2556, 2727, 3126 |
| **Jiménez Cortés, Agustín** | 678, 987 |
| **Jiménez de Encinas, Francisca** | 2114 |
| **Jiménez de la Rosa, Tomás** | 656 |
| **Jiménez del Campillo, Pedro** | 2231, 2285 |
| **Jiménez Pérez, José** | 1596, 1653 |
| **Jiménez, Andrés** | 373, 678, 967 |
| **Jiménez, Antonio** | 83, 546, 739, 855, 1043, 1761 |
| **Jiménez, Dominga** | 546 |
| **Jiménez, Eugenio** | 3045 |
| **Jiménez, Fernando** | 2248 |
| **Jiménez, Gregorio** | 546 |
| **Jiménez, José** | 373, 636 |
| **Jiménez, Juan** | 17, 97, 103, 104, 106, 114, 118, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 142, 143, 144, 154, 156, 162, 163, 164, 168, 209, 237, 243, 369, 370, 373, 378, 437, 438, 453, 513, 524, 525, 546, 573, 589, 624, 636, 647, 675, 678, 729, 754, 760, 766, 772, 785, 790, 796, 799, 807, 816, 826, 932, 948, 967, 987, 1083, 1098, 1448, 1522, 1555, 1683, 1741 |
| **Jiménez, María** | 375, 387, 388, 442, 443, 444, 445, 458, 526, 601, 768, 783, 878, 939, 1147, 1198, 1418, 1493, 1558, 1639, 2224 |
| **Jiménez, Martín** | 967 |
| **Jiménez, Pedro** | 546, 967, 1306, 1325, 1397 |
| **Jiménez, Tomás José** | 1550, 1569, 1643, 1649, 1652, 1792, 1878, 2057, 2173, 2746 |
| **Joaquín José, esclavo** | 2963 |
| **Joaquín, esclavo** | 879, 920, 996, 2558 |
| **Jonchee, Juan Bautista** | 2241 |
| **José Agustín** | 1882 |
| **José Andrés, esclavo** | 672, 673 |
| **José Antonio, esclavo** | 77, 2123 |
| **José Bonifacio** | 2314 |
| **José Cayetano, esclavo** | 461 |
| **José de San Cristóbal** | 1389 |
| **José del Carmen, esclavo** | 45 |
| **José Domingo** | 1397 |
| **José Francisco** | 1633, 1746 |
| **José Juan** | 2522, 3015 |
| **José Lorenzo** | 2360, 2489, 3052 |
| **José Martín** | 1485, 1755, 2274, 2275, 2709, 3055 |
| **José Silverio** | 1753 |
| **José Silvestre, esclavo** | 2723 |
| **José, esclavo** | 80, 166, 373, 399, 400, 415, 460, 480, 497, 542, 550, 599, 605, 662, 749, 840, 879, 955, 1685, 1708, 1811, 1812, 2041, 2086, 2114, 2240, 2243, 2395, 2431, 2432, 2506, 2527, 2533, 2534, 2546, 2620, 2648, 2713, 2914 |
| **Josefa de Guadalupe** | 226 |
| **Josefa de la Encarnación** | 3, 916 |
| **Josefa de la Rosa, esclava** | 2210 |
| **Josefa de San Bartolomé** | 2544 |
| **Josefa de San Ignacio, esclava** | 2940 |
| **Josefa Francisca, esclava** | 2293 |
| **Josefa Javiera, esclava** | 2339 |
| **Josefa Lucía de Jesús** | 1040 |
| **Josefa Manuela, esclava** | 3145 |
| **Josefa Romana** | 1594 |
| **Josefa Teresa** | 1327 |
| **Josefa, esclava** | 166, 183, 307, 1002, 1423, 1502, 2042, 2941, 2984 |
| **Joya, Juan de la** | 1365 |
| **Juan Alonso** | 933 |
| **Juan Alonso, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Juan Antonio** | 902, 1424, 2220 |
| **Juan Antonio, esclavo** | 1922, 2023, 2128, 2327, 2373, 2446 |
| **Juan Baltazar** | 2522 |
| **Juan Bonifacio, esclavo** | 2014 |
| **Juan Cayetano** | 2979 |
| **Juan Cayetano, esclavo** | 1927 |
| **Juan Cipriano, esclavo** | 1653 |
| **Juan Crisóstomo** | 1203 |
| **Juan Crisóstomo, esclavo** | 553 |
| **Juan Cristóbal, esclavo** | 2984 |
| **Juan de Dios** | 69, 1394, 1553, 1815, 2095, 2705 |
| **Juan de Dios, esclavo** | 2958 |
| **Juan de la Trinidad** | 1563 |
| **Juan Diego** | 1567, 1577 |
| **Juan Diego, esclavo** | 1845 |
| **Juan Domingo, esclavo** | 397 |
| **Juan Esteban** | 916 |
| **Juan Eugenio** | 1707 |
| **Juan Eugenio, esclavo** | 1774 |
| **Juan Francisco** | 77, 851, 902, 1798 |
| **Juan Francisco, esclavo** | 1754, 2089 |
| **Juan Francisco, esclavo** | 1694, 1902, 1936, 2958 |
| **Juan Gaspar** | 902 |
| **Juan Gregorio Nicolás, esclavo** | 239 |
| **Juan Ignacio, esclavo** | 2262 |
| **Juan José** | 1424 |
| **Juan José, esclavo** | 1685, 1995, 2482, 2527, 2812 |
| **Juan Lucas** | 1570, 2083, 2115, 2519 |
| **Juan Manuel, esclavo** | 1936, 2383 |
| **Juan Martín** | 907, 1560, 1809, 2522, 2743 |
| **Juan Mateo** | 902 |
| **Juan Miguel** | 1449, 1570, 1925, 2669, 2939, 2960 |
| **Juan Nicolás** | 2083 |
| **Juan Nicolás, esclavo** | 3083 |
| **Juan Pedro, esclavo** | 879 |
| **Juan Ramón** | 1109, 1184 |
| **Juan Silvestre, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Juan Tomás** | 2681, 3074 |
| **Juan Tomás, esclavo** | 2222, 2444 |
| **Juan Ventura, esclavo** | 415 |
| **Juan, esclavo** | 91, 145, 212, 373, 415, 419, 440, 472, 474, 886, 1548, 1816, 1888, 2014, 2303, 2477 |
| **Juana Antonia de San José** | 2371 |
| **Juana de la Concepción** | 1734 |
| **Juana de San Agustín** | 2526 |
| **Juana de San Ignacio** | 1071 |
| **Juana Gertrudis, esclava** | 2121, 2771 |
| **Juana Javiera, esclava** | 2053 |
| **Juana Josefa, esclava** | 270 |
| **Juana María** | 656, 1109, 2141 |
| **Juana María de la Candelaria** | 149 |
| **Juana María, esclava** | 1728, 2206 |
| **Juana Matilde de la Encarnación, esclava** | 1770 |
| **Juana Victoria, esclava** | 2821, 3087 |
| **Juana Xabiela, esclava** | 986 |
| **Juana, esclava** | 325, 397, 633, 748, 914, 1524, 1812, 2155, 2606 |
| **Juanilla, esclava** | 2114 |
| **Juárez Laesa, María** | 3059, 3103 |
| **Juárez, Antonio** | 3103 |
| **Juárez, José** | 192 |
| **Juárez, Juan** | 2949, 2976 |
| **Juárez, Lorenzo** | 1746, 2332 |
| **Juliana, esclava** | 1091, 1403, 1548, 1743, 2762, 2810 |
| **Junqueras, Juan Antonio** | 1745 |
| **Jurado, Catalina** | 1510, 1856, 1858 |
| **Jurado, Diego** | 1689, 2025, 2338, 2442 |
| **Jurado, María** | 1510, 1856, 1858 |
| **K** |  |
| **L** |  |
| **Labastida, Pedro de** | 2484 |
| **Laboreiro, Antonio** | 1950, 2412, 2678, 2939 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Agustina** | 2386, 2411, 2948 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Antonio** | 2228 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Cristóbal** | 2333, 2409 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Inés** | 1163 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Isabel** | 2948 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, María** | 2948 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Micaela** | 2948 |
| **Ladrón de Guevara, Pedro** | 2445 |
| **Laesa y Mancilla, Jerónimo de** | 3103 |
| **Laesa y Mancilla, María de** | 3103 |
| **Laesa, Jerónimo de** | 2343, 2678, 2794, 2835, 2965, 3010 |
| **Laínez, Cristóbal** | 1838 |
| **Lambert, Esteban** | 2648 |
| **Lanceta Osorio, Juan** | 30, 147, 364, 1502 |
| **Lanceta, José** | 147 |
| **Landa, José Francisco de** | 2496, 2497 |
| **Landaeta, Andrés de** | 2683 |
| **Landaeta, Blas de** | 618 |
| **Landeta, Sebastián de** | 2115 |
| **Lara, Agustín de** | 2953 |
| **Lara, Francisco de** | 2115 |
| **Lara, Leonor de** | 1693 |
| **Lara, María de** | 1771 |
| **Larburu, Pedro** | 1564 |
| **Largache, Diego** | 1182 |
| **Largache, Felipa Josefa** | 3079, 3139 |
| **Larios, Juan de** | 704 |
| **Larios, Nicolás de** | 2444 |
| **Larrainzar, Martín Fermín de** | 2171, 2423 |
| **Larrasquito, Francisco José** | 1319 |
| **Lasarte, Ignacio de** | 3117 |
| **Laso Nacarino, Juan** | 91, 204, 2675, 2713 |
| **Laso Nacarino, Manuel** | 588, 1830, 2880 |
| **Laso, Joaquín** | 1361, 1362 |
| **Laso, Pedro** | 1283 |
| **Laso, Pedro Jerónimo** | 1266, 1361, 1362, 1607 |
| **Laso, Rosa María** | 2880 |
| **Lazareno, José Manuel** | 2059 |
| **Lázaro de la Plaza, Ana** | 825 |
| **Lázaro de Rosas, Manuel José** | 1159 |
| **Lázaro Francisco** | 1486 |
| **Lázaro Mayoral, Francisco** | 3122 |
| **Leal, Diego Jerónimo** | 167, 868, 888, 916, 1073, 1083, 2100, 2441, 2478, 2495, 2596, 2611, 2629 |
| **Leboreiro, Vicente** | 1305, 1315 |
| **Lechunde, Catalina de** | 265 |
| **Ledezma y Quintanilla, Gertrudis de** | 2441, 2478, 2495, 2596, 2611, 2629 |
| **Ledezma, Antonio de** | 1441, 1776, 2810 |
| **Ledezma, José de** | 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 666, 667, 770, 1793, 2226, 2469, 2659, 2688 |
| **Ledezma, Pedro de** | 2856, 3161 |
| **Ledos y Pasos, Jacinto** | 91, 560 |
| **Ledos, Antonio de** | 560 |
| **Leiva Blanco, José de** | 1272, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1372 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, Antonio de** | 85, 136, 157, 235, 289, 313, 355, 367, 391, 427, 433, 459, 467, 488, 508, 508, 517, 519, 525, 527, 541, 543, 550, 554, 560, 595, 604, 611, 614, 635, 650, 705, 706, 712, 719, 775, 791, 793, 794, 798, 829, 836, 857, 869, 879, 880, 884, 936, 943, 949, 974, 984, 1002, 1007, 1051, 1052, 1081, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1398, 1399, 1419, 1425, 1426, 1432, 1436, 1440, 1484, 1496, 1501, 1546, 1549, 1578, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1629, 1635, 1651, 1660, 1706, 1709, 1717, 1725, 1739, 1751, 1759, 1763, 1786, 1802, 1822, 1841, 1844, 1848, 1851, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1880, 1883, 1890, 1893, 1900, 1901, 1912, 1920, 1930, 1945, 1946, 1954, 1959, 1964, 1977, 1984, 1987, 1990, 2030, 2033, 2035, 2036, 2075, 2090, 2178, 2182, 2202, 2212, 2261, 2265, 2278, 2279, 2283, 2284, 2292, 2317, 2364, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2463, 2475, 2483, 2487, 2494, 2504, 2529, 2530, 2568, 2582, 2594, 2614, 2654, 2655, 2665, 2673, 2678, 2711, 2722, 2723, 2728, 2739, 2760, 2767, 2773, 2781, 2800, 2801, 2830, 2833, 2863, 2871, 2893, 2905, 2908, 2956, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2980, 2986, 2987, 2988, 3068, 3080, 3132, 3143, 3163 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, José de** | 3, 16, 85, 174, 185, 203, 285, 286, 289, 391, 509, 516, 543, 550, 554, 611, 614, 775, 880, 974, 1007, 1399, 1436, 1855, 2212 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, María de** | 214, 383, 396, 543, 550, 554, 611, 614, 1007, 1398, 1399, 1436, 1706, 1855, 1865, 2078, 2583 |
| **Leiva Esparragosa, Miguel de** | 3, 4, 16, 22, 28, 30, 37, 38, 39, 85, 119, 150, 186, 190,196, 197, 203, 221, 223, 227, 231, 232, 235, 236, 268, 273, 284, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293, 310, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 355, 360, 368, 388, 408, 422, 430, 448, 452, 459, 463, 464, 475, 478, 488, 490, 492, 495, 496, 512, 524, 526, 543, 550, 554, 576, 578, 587, 594, 611, 614, 632, 659, 670, 681, 688, 707, 728, 762, 829, 869, 877, 890, 891, 894, 953, 1024, 1042, 1067, 1087, 1118, 1238, 1239, 1272, 1292, 1305, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1346, 1359, 1360, 1372, 1388, 1398, 1436, 1455, 1483, 1491, 1545, 1741, 2375, 2452, 2488, 2508, 2530, 2553, 2568, 2594, 2711, 2900, 2923, 2928, 3017, 3104 |
| **Leiva Valero, José de** | 1309 |
| **Leiva y Esparragosa, María Francisca de** | 1966, 2206, 2212, 2260, 2804, 3033 |
| **Leiva y Rojas, Bernarda de** | 1561 |
| **Leiva, Ana de** | 219 |
| **Leiva, Ana María de** | 1259, 1342, 1350 |
| **Leiva, Andrés de** | 48, 201, 264, 714, 715, 716, 1991, 2176, 2224, 2306, 2307, 2412 |
| **Leiva, Antonio de** | 264, 716, 1991, 2307, 2981 |
| **Leiva, Bartolina de** | 2981 |
| **Leiva, Bernabela de** | 264, 716, 1795, 1873, 2981 |
| **Leiva, Diego de** | 829 |
| **Leiva, Francisca de** | 2176 |
| **Leiva, Jerónimo de** | 264, 714, 715, 716, 998, 1032, 1795, 1873, 1991, 2176, 2237, 2306, 2307, 2365, 2578, 2580, 2981 |
| **Leiva, José de** | 12, 32, 67, 71, 72, 85, 136, 174, 185, 284, 289, 338, 402, 428, 433, 470, 509, 516, 519, 543, 550, 554, 562, 611, 614, 626, 635, 648, 712, 719, 775, 794, 879, 880, 936, 953, 965, 974, 1052, 1140, 1398, 1425, 1436, 1757, 1851, 1865, 1868, 2030, 2036, 2090, 2261, 2278, 2283, 2324, 2530, 2665, 2673, 2923, 2928 |
| **Leiva, Josefa de** | 543, 554 |
| **Leiva, Juan de** | 140, 264, 716, 1991, 2306, 2307 |
| **Leiva, Juan José de** | 2923, 2928 |
| **Leiva, María de** | 259, 543, 716, 998, 1561, 1700, 1795, 1873, 2356, 2981 |
| **Leiva, María Pascuala de** | 527, 604, 2089 |
| **Leiva, Martín Antonio de** | 1346 |
| **Leiva, Matías de** | 264, 716 |
| **Leiva, Miguel de** | 235, 289, 293, 452, 475, 478, 594, 595, 707, 869, 890, 953, 1067, 1087, 1398, 1545, 1709, 1741, 2530, 2711, 2900, 2928 |
| **Leiva, Nicolás de** | 264, 716, 2648 |
| **Leiva, Rafael de** | 289, 293, 452, 475, 478, 594, 595, 707, 869, 890, 894, 953, 1067, 1087, 1190, 1398, 1545, 1709, 1741, 2711, 2884, 2905, 2923, 2985 |
| **León Coronado, María de** | 1053 |
| **León Melgarejo, Pedro** | 777 |
| **León, Diego de** | 1832, 2590 |
| **León, Francisco de** | 1617 |
| **León, Gil Mariano de** | 293, 2665 |
| **León, Isabel de** | 1592, 1876, 2555, 2631, 2717 |
| **León, Isabel María de** | 806, 2085 |
| **León, José** | 77 |
| **León, Juan de** | 2590, 2602 |
| **León, Luis de** | 622 |
| **León, María de** | 494, 777, 884, 980, 1082, 1420, 1426, 1644, 1662, 1690, 1823, 2113, 2340, 2804, 2873 |
| **Leonor, esclava** | 2478 |
| **Lero, Sebastián de** | 1330 |
| **Liceaga, Andrés de** | 1774 |
| **Licona, Francisco de** | 660, 691, 997 |
| **Lili, Gregorio** | 1306, 1325 |
| **Limón, Miguel** | 1112 |
| **Linares, Nicolás de** | 3080 |
| **Llanes Robles y Pedroza, Francisco de** | 946 |
| **Llanes Robles y Pedroza, José de** | 946 |
| **Llanos Salazar, Lucas de** | 814, 917, 995 |
| **Llave, Francisco Antonio de la** | 1300, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1356, 1363, 1367, 1368, 1371, 1373, 1376, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1389 |
| **Llave, Julián de la** | 1389 |
| **Llave, Manuel de la** | 3144 |
| **Loaiza, Manuel Mariano de** | 1304, 1312 |
| **Lona, Nicolás de** | 79 |
| **López Carrillo, Ignacio** | 633, 748 |
| **López de Ampuero, Martín** | 239 |
| **López de Benavides, Josefa María** | 638 |
| **López de Chinchilla, Bartolomé Carlos** | 2807, 2809 |
| **López de Chinchilla, Francisco** | 2376, 2809 |
| **López de Chinchilla, Juan** | 2374 |
| **López de Cotilla, Alejo** | 2783, 3117 |
| **López de Gauna, Martín** | 1581, 1583, 2382 |
| **López de Guzmán, Bernardo** | 80, 91 |
| **López de Herrera, Antonio** | 2403 |
| **López de Hinostroza, Baltazar** | 2744 |
| **López de la Rosa, Francisco** | 2731, 2738, 2866 |
| **López de la Vega, Alonso** | 2714 |
| **López de Lara, Vicente** | 2906 |
| **López de los Arcos, Mateo** | 2807, 2809 |
| **López de Luna, Diego** | 237, 705, 793 |
| **López de Pedraza, María** | 1280 |
| **López de Priego, José** | 1651 |
| **López de Robles, Jacinto** | 1044 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Alonso** | 208, 213, 398, 462, 469, 491, 511, 528, 554, 626, 629, 687, 694, 701, 758, 761, 777, 786, 859, 884, 930, 949, 977, 980, 991, 996, 1008, 1022, 1044, 1047, 1082, 1537, 1605, 1662, 1797, 1801, 1841, 1843, 1883, 1912, 1916, 1927, 2026, 2059, 2168, 2170, 2265, 2277, 2302, 2311, 2401, 2414, 2475, 2477, 2535, 2543, 2559, 2560, 2572, 2582, 2613, 2625, 2636, 2647, 2666, 2674, 2678, 2702, 2787, 2819, 2832, 2851, 2855, 2885, 2955, 2996, 2997, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3023, 3024, 3027, 3082, 3111, 3136 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Clara** | 3027 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Gaspar** | 1191, 1252, 2302, 2997, 3027 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Gertrudis** | 1158, 1208, 1222, 1225, 1278, 1280, 1284, 1285, 1288, 1342, 1353, 1355, 2666, 2674, 2997, 3027 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Isabel** | 3027 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Jerónima** | 3027 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, José** | 626, 640, 777, 822, 859, 970, 980, 1011, 1047, 1431, 1432, 1469, 1496, 1537, 1584, 1607, 2095, 2170, 2177, 2226, 2320, 2333, 2362, 2392, 2399, 2409, 2457, 2507, 2554, 2625, 2657, 2692, 2731, 2813, 2819, 2820, 2855, 2955, 2997, 3014, 3023, 3027, 3029, 3112, 3116 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Juan** | 207, 208, 213, 336, 528, 822, 849, 859, 876, 912, 913, 961, 1011, 1047, 1123, 1195, 1299, 1432, 1435, 1459, 1465, 1504, 1537, 1544, 1584, 1647, 1650, 1718, 1800, 1912, 1918, 1926, 1932, 2201, 2444, 2445, 2457, 2572, 2604, 2622, 2625, 2657, 2699, 2851, 2907, 2916, 2950, 2955, 2959, 3011, 3014, 3023, 3029, 3106, 3112, 3116, 3127, 3135, 3136, 3158 |
| **López de Sagade Bugueiro, Tomás** | 626, 909, 912, 913, 1011, 1047, 1097, 1123, 1459, 1584, 1592, 1650, 1876, 2119, 2201, 2555, 2625, 2631, 2717, 3014, 3023, 3099 |
| **López de Sagade, Tomas** | 207, 213, 441, 723, 724, 822, 909, 996, 1011, 1022, 1047, 1097, 1584, 1917, 2625, 2955, 2997, 3014 |
| **López de San José, Ana** | 357, 359, 436, 663 |
| **López de Sandoval, Teresa** | 2457 |
| **López de Sigüenza, Gabriel** | 1997, 2277, 2503, 2593 |
| **López de Villardoy, Juan** | 585, 914, 2486, 2552 |
| **López de Villardoy, María** | 914, 1509, 2552, 2878 |
| **López de Villaseñor, María Gertrudis** | 1317 |
| **López del Castrillo, Antonio Romualdo** | 1039, 1121, 2755 |
| **López del Castrillo, Felipe** | 1514, 1515, 1637, 1702, 1743, 1814, 1877, 1912, 1971, 1988, 2106, 2195, 2459, 2466, 2678, 2755, 2989 |
| **López del Castrillo, Francisco** | 1598, 1711, 1712, 2755, 2971 |
| **López del Castrillo, Gertrudis** | 1039, 2749, 2755, 2884 |
| **López del Castrillo, Jerónimo** | 1121, 2755 |
| **López del Castrillo, José** | 676, 1120 |
| **López del Castrillo, José Seferino** | 2755 |
| **López del Castrillo, Juan** | 1121, 2755 |
| **López del Castrillo, María** | 78, 676, 1120, 2971 |
| **López del Castrillo, Nicolás** | 1121, 2755 |
| **López del Castrillo, Pedro** | 50, 78, 189, 243, 254, 287, 315, 332, 350, 416, 423, 424, 430, 483, 565, 572, 574, 609, 674, 676, 682, 704, 758, 811, 849, 859, 883, 955, 966, 968, 1039, 1044, 1050, 1056, 1094, 1120, 1121, 1396, 1426, 1462, 1485, 1497, 1518, 1537, 1598, 1631, 1637, 1699, 1791, 1836, 1872, 1912, 1949, 1978, 2026, 2230, 2236, 2242, 2254, 2267, 2273, 2277, 2295, 2337, 2354, 2373, 2388, 2401, 2419, 2450, 2475, 2604, 2678, 2693, 2742, 2755, 2851, 2961, 2971, 3042 |
| **López del Castrillo, Pedro Pablo** | 1039, 1056, 1121, 2755, 2995 |
| **López del Río, José** | 1167 |
| **López del Villar, José** | 1998 |
| **López Delgado, Sebastián** | 2812 |
| **López Gonzalo, Victoriano** | 1357, 1386 |
| **López Marín, Diego** | 2807 |
| **López Martín, Juan** | 234, 2979 |
| **López Matoso, Francisco** | 1302, 1347 |
| **López Mellado, Esteban** | 50 |
| **López Mellado, Francisco** | 915, 1772 |
| **López Mellado, Juan** | 309 |
| **López Milián, José** | 280 |
| **López Mundo, Juan** | 9 |
| **López Pintado, Manuel** | 1963 |
| **López Ramírez Redondo, Joaquín** | 2406, 2434 |
| **López Río Tamayo, María** | 1446 |
| **López Sandoval, Luis** | 729 |
| **López Torrija, Carlos** | 281, 551, 562, 563 |
| **López Verdugo, Luis** | 2002 |
| **López, Agustín** | 1809 |
| **López, Antonio** | 862, 1400, 1563, 1886, 2231 |
| **López, Blas** | 1411, 1444 |
| **López, Diego** | 1394, 1400, 3074 |
| **López, Fernando** | 2524 |
| **López, Francisco** | 221, 940, 1441, 1842, 2650, 2875 |
| **López, Gaspar** | 915, 3074 |
| **López, Gertrudis** | 91, 1025, 1027 |
| **López, Gregorio** | 42, 77, 91, 287, 289, 315, 550, 640, 656, 661, 2262, 2336, 2343, 2354, 2358, 2368, 2372, 2383, 2386, 2393, 2401, 2404, 2435, 2439, 2451, 2452, 2458, 2465, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2485, 2500, 2509, 2512, 2526, 2533, 2544, 2551, 2552, 2556, 2573, 2583, 2585, 2586, 2592, 2596, 2609, 2625, 2648, 2652, 2717, 2718, 2727, 2741, 2755, 2758, 2775, 2778, 2785, 2795, 2818, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2841, 2843, 2852, 2859, 2870, 2880, 2886, 2887, 2894, 2938, 2948, 2949, 2955, 2967, 2968, 2979, 2981, 2988, 2994, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3010, 3015 |
| **López, Isabel** | 1860 |
| **López, Jacinto** | 544 |
| **López, José** | 1244 |
| **López, Juan** | 76, 585, 1617, 1925, 2550, 2890, 2925 |
| **López, Juan Antonio** | 1558 |
| **López, Juan Francisco** | 1075 |
| **López, Julián** | 3009 |
| **López, Leonor** | 234 |
| **López, Lorenzo** | 1777, 2913 |
| **López, Lucía** | 886 |
| **López, Martín** | 2231, 2522 |
| **López, Melchora** | 585, 914, 2552 |
| **López, Miguel** | 91, 1025, 1027, 2623, 2766 |
| **López, Nicolás** | 8, 368, 387, 424, 466, 476, 480, 490, 551 |
| **López, Pedro** | 1079, 1104, 1476, 1809, 2416 |
| **López, Simón** | 2018 |
| **Lorenza Venerosa** | 1838 |
| **Lorenza, esclava** | 3035 |
| **Lorenzana, Diego de** | 372 |
| **Lorenzo Bernardo** | 1860 |
| **Lorenzo Crespín** | 1860 |
| **Lorenzo de Figueroa, Francisco** | 2639 |
| **Lorenzo de Granados, Catalina** | 1972 |
| **Lorenzo de la Torre, Pedro** | 194, 592 |
| **Lorenzo de los Reyes, Baltazar** | 2063 |
| **Lorenzo Gutiérrez, Pablo** | 1073 |
| **Lorenzo José María** | 2344 |
| **Lorenzo, esclavo** | 325, 613, 1669, 1936, 1970, 1992 |
| **Lorenzo, Felipa** | 2979 |
| **Lortia, Tomás de** | 2241, 2524 |
| **Lorza, Antonio de** | 1590, 1591, 1752 |
| **Lorza, Miguel de** | 3069 |
| **Loyola, Ignacio de** | 2777 |
| **Lozano, Antonio** | 800, 3028 |
| **Lozano, Ignacio** | 1771 |
| **Lozano, José** | 1359, 1360 |
| **Lozano, Leonor** | 431 |
| **Lozano, Miguel** | 2000 |
| **Lozano y Vento, Vicente** | 2325 |
| **Luango, Francisco** | 373 |
| **Lubián y Vieira, Juan de** | 2006, 2007 |
| **Lucas de la Cruz, Tomás** | 2115 |
| **Lucas Martín** | 617 |
| **Lucas, esclavo** | 879, 1692, 2202 |
| **Lucena, Cristóbal de** | 2181 |
| **Lucía María** | 1700 |
| **Lucía, esclava** | 90, 397, 462, 497, 996, 2706 |
| **Lucrecia, esclava** | 2506 |
| **Luengo Cabezas, Juan** | 84, 575 |
| **Luey Escandón, Bartolomé de** | 357, 359 |
| **Lugo, Francisco de** | 1618 |
| **Lugos, Felipe** | 1810 |
| **Luis Francisco, esclavo** | 529 |
| **Luis, esclavo** | 462, 541, 2241, 2695 |
| **Luisa María, esclava** | 924 |
| **Luisa, esclava** | 708, 2357, 2432, 2441, 2772 |
| **Luján, Antonio** | 805 |
| **Luna y Espinar, Francisca María de** | 1167, 2510 |
| **Luna, Francisco Javier de** | 948, 1839, 2006, 2099, 2240, 3042, 3069 |
| **Luna, José de** | 1075 |
| **Luna, Juan Dionisio de** | 1927, 1998, 2123, 3018 |
| **Luque y Montenegro, Miguel Ignacio de** | 1215 |
| **Luque, José Nicolás de** | 1266 |
| **Luque, María Teresa de** | 2315, 2316 |
| **Lurencio, Bartolomé** | 1389 |
| **M** |  |
| **Machado, Ana** | 2878 |
| **Machado, Francisca** | 1509 |
| **Machado, Francisco** | 134, 339, 372, 471, 565, 585, 701, 914, 1070, 1509, 1797, 1985, 1986, 2493, 2552, 2878 |
| **Machado, Josefa** | 2878 |
| **Machado, Juan** | 1509, 2878 |
| **Machado, María** | 2878 |
| **Machado, María Luisa** | 1430, 2565 |
| **Machado, Nicolasa** | 2878 |
| **Machado, Teresa** | 1182, 1223, 1238, 1242 |
| **Machorro, Antonio** | 273, 2548 |
| **Machorro, Diego** | 36 |
| **Macías, Francisco** | 2939 |
| **Madera, Juan de la** | 1297 |
| **Madrazo Escalera, Diego Antonio** | 1538, 1577, 1583, 1600 |
| **Madrazo Escalera, Gaspar** | 1538 |
| **Madrazo Escalera, José** | 1538 |
| **Madrazo Escalera, Pedro** | 1538 |
| **Madrid, Benito de** | 64 |
| **Madrid, María de** | 64, 921, 1186, 1204, 2418, 2999 |
| **Madrid, Sebastiana de** | 64, 919, 1155, 1171, 1209, 1412, 1705, 2994, 2995, 3050, 3051, 3077, 3142 |
| **Madrid, Tomás de** | 64, 919, 921, 2999 |
| **Madrigal, Isabel** | 640 |
| **Magdalena Lorenza, esclava** | 638, 2339 |
| **Magdalena, esclava** | 221, 356, 415 |
| **Maldonado de Utrera, Luis** | 36 |
| **Maldonado, José** | 981 |
| **Maldonado, Josefa** | 90, 287, 1039, 1050, 1056, 1121, 1598, 2755 |
| **Maldonado, Juan** | 90, 287, 1039, 1050, 2419 |
| **Maldonado, Luis** | 515 |
| **Maldonado, María** | 226 |
| **Maldonado, Miguel Jerónimo** | 443, 768, 783, 878, 939, 973, 1147, 1418, 1493, 1558, 1639, 2224 |
| **Malpica Sierra Vargas, Francisco de** | 891 |
| **Malpica, Antonio** | 238, 2569 |
| **Malpica, Francisca de** | 1042, 1483, 1491, 1492 |
| **Malpica, José** | 1970 |
| **Malpica, Juan de** | 1103 |
| **Malpica, Lucía de** | 1100, 1113 |
| **Malpica, Miguel de** | 1483, 1491, 1492 |
| **Mandanares, Millán de** | 2371 |
| **Mangado y Clavijo, Gabriel** | 1219, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383 |
| **Mangado y Segura, José** | 1377 |
| **Manito, Andrés** | 87, 718, 738, 1603, 2695 |
| **Manito, Juan Felipe** | 2695 |
| **Manjarrez Azañón, María** | 90, 287, 1050, 1120 |
| **Manjarrez, Francisca** | 2354 |
| **Manjarrez, Francisco** | 287 |
| **Manríque de Zúñiga y Sotomayor, Álvaro** | 22, 27, 1581, 1583, 2699 |
| **Manuel** | 2031, 2060 |
| **Manuel Andrés** | 3150 |
| **Manuel Antonio** | 867 |
| **Manuel Criollo, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Manuel de Santa Teresa** | 1313, 1314 |
| **Manuel Duana, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Manuel Flaco, esclavo** | 1922 |
| **Manuel Francisco** | 30 |
| **Manuel Francisco, esclavo** | 1088 |
| **Manuel Martín** | 3144 |
| **Manuel Salvador, esclavo** | 775 |
| **Manuel, esclavo** | 17, 154, 184, 397, 645, 889, 949, 963, 991, 1411, 1485, 1560, 1772, 1908, 1953, 2455, 2540, 2541, 2958, 3042 |
| **Manuela** | 886 |
| **Manuela de los Dolores, esclava** | 2921 |
| **Manuela Francisca** | 2253 |
| **Manuela Josefa de la Purificación** | 1230 |
| **Manuela, esclava** | 871, 1743, 2507, 3127 |
| **Manzanillo, Andrés Lucas** | 1562, 2761 |
| **Manzano, Miguel** | 1872 |
| **Mañas y Soto, Fernando** | 619, 775 |
| **Mañas, Andrés de** | 2224 |
| **Maquigua, Diego** | 1508 |
| **Maquisgua, Juan de** | 1860 |
| **Marcos Antonio, esclavo** | 3127 |
| **Marcos, esclavo** | 886, 1715, 2960 |
| **Margarita María, esclava** | 2210, 2401 |
| **Margarita Teresa** | 2281 |
| **Margarita, esclava** | 708, 2273, 2448, 2582 |
| **María** | 3, 2439, 2478 |
| **María Ana** | 1829 |
| **María Antonia** | 2083 |
| **María Antonia de los Dolores** | 1374 |
| **María Antonia del Sacramento** | 1219 |
| **María Antonia Estefanía de San Nicolás** | 1246 |
| **María Antonia, esclava** | 814, 995 |
| **María Candelaria** | 2938 |
| **María de Guadalupe** | 1944 |
| **María de Guadalupe, esclava** | 465, 2927 |
| **María de Jesús Joaquina de San Victoriano** | 1361, 1362 |
| **María de la Candelaria** | 1854, 2141 |
| **María de la Candelaria, esclava** | 2914 |
| **María de la Concepción** | 212, 1085 |
| **María de la Concepción, esclava** | 145 |
| **María de la Encarnación** | 223, 981, 1014, 1461, 1463, 1536, 1597, 2681, 3022, 3033 |
| **María de la Encarnación, esclava** | 226 |
| **María de la Resurrección** | 500 |
| **María de la Santísima Trinidad** | 2311, 3027 |
| **María de la Soledad** | 1830 |
| **María de las Vírgenes** | 248, 550, 597, 1041, 1045, 1144, 1907 |
| **María de los Ángeles** | 2039 |
| **María de San Nicolás, esclava** | 2267 |
| **María Francisca** | 3126, 3095 |
| **María Francisca de San Felipe Neri** | 1357 |
| **María Francisca de San Ignacio** | 1292 |
| **María Gertrudis de San José** | 2371 |
| **María Guadalupe de San Francisco de Paula** | 1328 |
| **María Ifigenia, esclava** | 1412, 1438 |
| **María Ignacia, esclava** | 726 |
| **María Jerónima** | 2120 |
| **María Joaquina del Loreto** | 1374 |
| **María Josefa** | 1560 |
| **María Josefa de Jesús** | 2717 |
| **María Josefa, esclava** | 527, 705, 1090, 1403, 1404, 1452, 1933, 2027, 2058, 2112, 2272, 2596, 2653, 2687, 2716, 2965 |
| **María Lorenza, esclava** | 1936 |
| **María Magdalena** | 1109, 2141 |
| **María Manuela** | 291, 1531 |
| **María Margarita** | 2843 |
| **María Margarita, esclava** | 2662 |
| **María Rosa, esclava** | 138, 461, 1734, 1993 |
| **María Simona** | 2324 |
| **María Teodora, esclava** | 2544, 2867 |
| **María Teresa, esclava** | 40, 300, 328, 372, 1797, 1921, 1924, 2232, 2920 |
| **María Valentina, esclava** | 197 |
| **María, esclava** | 51, 56, 77, 90, 221, 415, 423, 525, 579, 1013, 1413, 1660, 1695, 1708, 1732, 1811, 1888, 2124, 2165, 2258, 2363, 2713, 2778, 2838, 2839, 2940, 3030 |
| **Mariana Bernarda de la Luz** | 1228 |
| **Mariana, esclava** | 1053 |
| **Mariano Conte, Felipe José** | 1261, 1262, 1264 |
| **Marín Seliceo, Nicolás** | 869, 1118, 1427, 2568, 2929 |
| **Marín Vanegas, Diego** | 536, 979 |
| **Marín, Manuel** | 1771 |
| **Marín, Pedro** | 1785 |
| **Marín, Sebastián** | 1109 |
| **Maris, Diego** | 200 |
| **Márquez Centeno, Beatriz** | 677 |
| **Márquez, Ana** | 2136, 2312 |
| **Márquez, Andrés** | 2866 |
| **Márquez, Antonio** | 2836 |
| **Márquez, Beatriz** | 1315, 1395, 2136, 2312 |
| **Márquez, Diego** | 2274, 2512, 2533 |
| **Márquez, Diego Ventura** | 1677, 1907, 2095, 2166, 2326, 2512, 2681, 2779 |
| **Márquez, Feliciana Seferina** | 2331, 2551, 2575, 2822 |
| **Márquez, Felipa** | 933 |
| **Márquez, Francisca** | 2338 |
| **Márquez, José** | 967, 1112, 1508, 1815, 2646 |
| **Márquez, Juana** | 681 |
| **Márquez, Marcos** | 472, 932 |
| **Márquez, María** | 2507, 3069 |
| **Márquez, Teresa de Jesús** | 1815 |
| **Marta Antonia** | 2248 |
| **Marta, esclava** | 415 |
| **Martín del Canto, Josefa** | 114 |
| **Martín del Canto, María** | 640 |
| **Martín Infante, Cristóbal** | 2079, 2433, 2850, 2976 |
| **Martín Lomelín, María** | 80, 91 |
| **Martín Lomelín, Miguel** | 91 |
| **Martín Miguel** | 1723 |
| **Martín Núñez, Francisco** | 1189 |
| **Martín Vaquero, Francisco** | 920 |
| **Martín, Ana** | 1815, 1991, 2247, 2646 |
| **Martín, Ángela** | 1618 |
| **Martín, Angelina** | 928 |
| **Martín, Diego** | 1618 |
| **Martín, Dionisio** | 1967 |
| **Martín, Domingo** | 385, 534, 616, 718, 738, 890, 971, 1070, 1452, 1618, 1710, 2047, 3048 |
| **Martín, esclavo** | 545, 580 |
| **Martín, Esteban** | 1618 |
| **Martín, Isabel** | 928 |
| **Martín, Juan** | 2079 |
| **Martín, Juana** | 1618 |
| **Martín, María** | 1618 |
| **Martín, Mariana** | 1481 |
| **Martín, Pascual** | 2743, 2889 |
| **Martín, Petrona** | 1681 |
| **Martín, Sebastián** | 1618 |
| **Martín, Tomasa** | 716, 2981 |
| **Martina, esclava** | 2493 |
| **Martínez Calzadilla, Antonia** | 2441, 2706 |
| **Martínez Calzadilla, Felipa** | 2441, 2706 |
| **Martínez Calzadilla, Fernando** | 846, 1444 |
| **Martínez Calzadilla, Josefa** | 429, 846, 1019, 1063, 1107, 1499, 2109, 2223 |
| **Martínez Calzadilla, Juan** | 1411, 1444, 1551 |
| **Martínez Carenzo, Felipa** | 75, 369, 536, 814, 833, 979, 983, 1086, 1169, 1214, 1618, 1944, 2224 |
| **Martínez de Abrea, Miguel** | 2988 |
| **Martínez de Abrea, Salvador** | 2726, 2748, 2988, 3052, 3100 |
| **Martínez de Arcos, Bartolomé** | 617, 3076 |
| **Martínez de Balanza, José** | 1585 |
| **Martínez de Buenrostro, Dionisio** | 2607 |
| **Martínez de Buenrostro, Francisco** | 2607 |
| **Martínez de Cos, Lorenzo** | 1258 |
| **Martínez de Escobar, Ana** | 2109 |
| **Martínez de Espinosa, Lorenzo** | 88 |
| **Martínez de Estrada, Francisco** | 530 |
| **Martínez de Figueroa, Jacinto** | 3146 |
| **Martínez de Figueroa, Luis** | 255, 493, 586, 631, 697, 851, 853, 999, 1064, 1157, 1658, 1790, 1911, 1913, 2137, 2138, 2448, 2678, 2710, 2728, 2730, 2760, 2797, 2823, 2855, 2882, 2919, 2970, 2977, 3090, 3145, 3146 |
| **Martínez de la Cruz, Juan** | 3109 |
| **Martínez de Lejarza, Pedro** | 1329 |
| **Martínez de Mendiola, Juan Manuel** | 1228 |
| **Martínez de Rivas, Eugenio** | 80, 1999 |
| **Martínez de Rosas, Pedro** | 2371 |
| **Martínez de Solís y Rivadeneira, Gregorio** | 1235, 1289 |
| **Martínez de Solís, Gregorio** | 28, 33, 38, 79, 101, 109, 125, 128, 129, 151, 155, 160, 185, 189, 225, 236, 275, 289, 292, 301, 309, 326, 377, 378, 379, 397, 416, 425, 426, 427, 481, 482, 486, 511, 544, 571, 580, 613, 629, 639, 654, 676, 679, 689, 690, 715, 716, 755, 770, 818, 838, 848, 931, 933, 971, 973, 994, 995, 1000, 1010, 1014, 1017, 1066, 1080, 1120, 1122, 1142, 1167, 1421, 1422, 1452, 1455, 1484, 1517, 1537, 1554, 1559, 1607, 1631, 1632, 1641, 1653, 1708, 1713, 1714, 1734, 1737, 1747, 1779, 1792, 1812, 1819, 1841, 1852, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1912, 1923, 1980, 2042, 2103, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2135, 2151, 2159, 2161, 2174, 2179, 2180, 2191, 2195, 2210, 2216, 2241, 2252, 2265, 2336, 2365, 2375, 2379, 2394, 2401, 2421, 2432, 2449, 2450, 2452, 2462, 2535, 2559, 2578, 2580, 2584, 2589, 2595, 2628, 2639, 2648, 2691, 2712, 2813, 2816, 2836, 2851, 2933, 2959, 2984, 3026, 3047, 3079, 3089, 3123, 3155 |
| **Martínez del Corro, Pedro** | 1243, |
| **Martínez Pizarro, Francisco** | 1057, 1527, 1944 |
| **Martínez Ricalde, Juan** | 2281 |
| **Martínez Romano, Agustina** | 851, 2929 |
| **Martínez Romano, Ana** | 170, 941, 1105, 1540, 1735 |
| **Martínez Romano, Antonio** | 51, 240, 243, 256, 569, 579, 697, 699, 851, 1666, 2268, 2668, 2929 |
| **Martínez Romano, Josefa** | 697, 1640, 2372 |
| **Martínez Romano, Juan** | 579 |
| **Martínez Romano, María** | 1666, 2827 |
| **Martínez Tinoco, Juan** | 145 |
| **Martínez Vanegas, Diego** | 2300, 2471 |
| **Martínez, Antonio** | 1667 |
| **Martínez, Bernabé** | 1755 |
| **Martínez, Diego** | 2546 |
| **Martínez, Domingo** | 88 |
| **Martínez, Isabel** | 2060 |
| **Martínez, José** | 3127 |
| **Martínez, Juan** | 1341, 1345, 1356 |
| **Martínez, Juan José** | 2696 |
| **Martínez, Manuel** | 2401 |
| **Martínez, María** | 543, 550, 3066 |
| **Martínez, Martín** | 608, 625, 1552 |
| **Martínez, Pascual** | 2743 |
| **Martínez, Vicente** | 2024, 2189, 2380, 2422 |
| **Mártir Caballero, Pedro** | 1537 |
| **Maseda, Domingo** | 2526 |
| **Masín, Manuel** | 1152 |
| **Masín, Tomás** | 1152 |
| **Massote Diego Saúl, Juan** | 371 |
| **Massue Blanco, Francisco** | 1026 |
| **Mata, Juan de la** | 500 |
| **Mata, Nicolás de la** | 2516 |
| **Mata, Sebastián de la** | 1502 |
| **Mateo Bernabé** | 927 |
| **Mateo de Luna, Francisco** | 1638, 2229, 2245, 2921 |
| **Mateo Polo, Juan** | 2758 |
| **Mateo, esclavo** | 235, 1090, 1403, 1404, 2063 |
| **Mateos Navarro, Francisco** | 1392 |
| **Mateos Navarro, José** | 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1203, 1392, 2939 |
| **Mateos Navarro, Leonardo** | 1323, 1338, 1339, 1358, 1391 |
| **Matías Carretin, Josefa** | 2296 |
| **Matías de Rocha, Antonio** | 1887 |
| **Matías Fajardo, Juan** | 2133 |
| **Matías, esclavo** | 985, 2403 |
| **Mauleón y Mendoza, Domingo de** | 971, 2067, 2127 |
| **Mauleón, Domingo** | 220 |
| **Maximiliano, esclavo** | 1108 |
| **Mayorga Cervantes, Francisco** | 850, 935, 1132, 1415, 1450, 1451, 1467, 1480, 1543, 1608, 1620, 1622, 1635, 1638, 1670, 1671, 1676, 1738, 1756, 1773, 1811, 1816, 1849, 1862, 1899, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1912, 1948, 1950, 1970, 1975, 2020, 2037, 2108, 2163, 2192, 2219, 2229, 2239, 2245, 2265, 2289, 2298, 2343, 2585, 2929 |
| **Mayorga Cervantes, José** | 936, 949, 974, 1051, 1132, 1409, 1549, 1607, 1620, 1626, 1817, 1824, 1835, 1862, 2001, 2162, 2163, 2178, 2192, 2240, 2364 |
| **Mayorga Cervantes, Luisa** | 1635 |
| **Mayorga Cervantes, Sebastiana** | 773, 1450 |
| **Mayorga, Antonio de** | 574 |
| **Mayorga, Francisco** | 1862 |
| **Mazo, María del** | 1073 |
| **Mazuelos, Francisco** | 1296 |
| **Mazuelos, Josefa** | 1296 |
| **Medel, Francisco** | 2555 |
| **Medel, Isidro** | 761 |
| **Medel, Juan** | 2972 |
| **Medina y Guzmán, Francisca de** | 2701, 2702, 2715 |
| **Medina y Guzmán, Miguel de** | 1727, 2535, 2699, 2701, 2702, 2715 |
| **Medina, Alonso de** | 2143 |
| **Medina, Esteban de** | 2001 |
| **Medina, Francisco Blas de** | 1719, 3076 |
| **Medina, Juan de** | 872 |
| **Medina, Juana** | 550 |
| **Medina, Pedro de** | 2001 |
| **Medinilla y Benavides, Cristóbal de** | 1620, 1628, 1629, 1782, 2224, 2335 |
| **Medrano y Avendaño, Juan** | 555, 1070 |
| **Medrano, Diego** | 1406 |
| **Mejía y Moscoso, Juana** | 2914 |
| **Mejía, Diego** | 69 |
| **Mejía, José** | 1211 |
| **Mejías de Reinoso, Francisca de Paula** | 1328 |
| **Mejías de Reinoso, Gaspar** | 1282, 1283, 1327, 1328, 1346, 1388 |
| **Melchora de Jesús, esclava** | 1936 |
| **Melchora María** | 2120 |
| **Mellado de Rivadeneira, José Fernando** | 743, 744, 781, 810, 2942 |
| **Mellado de Rivadeneira, Juan** | 38, 79, 810, 877, 886, 1201, 1507, 1686, 1776, 1810, 1879, 2103, 2115, 2939, 3015, 3120 |
| **Mellado, Francisco** | 588 |
| **Melluegui y Arana, Josefa de** | 1575 |
| **Melluegui, José de** | 481, 482 |
| **Melo, Pedro** | 1922, 2262, 2455 |
| **Mena, Agustina de** | 2490 |
| **Mencia de Tovar, Juana** | 423 |
| **Méndez de Barros, Francisco** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702 |
| **Méndez, Diego** | 2645, 2729 |
| **Méndez, Pablo** | 2133 |
| **Méndez, Pablo José** | 2133 |
| **Méndez, Tomás** | 2645 |
| **Mendiola, Carlos de** | 1280 |
| **Mendiola, Domingo de** | 1446 |
| **Mendívil, Inés de** | 1163 |
| **Mendívil, Jerónimo de** | 886, 1101, 1163 |
| **Mendívil, Julián Jerónimo de** | 1163 |
| **Mendívil, Mariana de** | 1163 |
| **Mendizábal, Miguel Antonio de** | 1378, 1379 |
| **Mendoza, Antonia de** | 2136 |
| **Mendoza, Jacinta de** | 2426 |
| **Mendoza, José de** | 479 |
| **Mendoza, Juan de** | 1439 |
| **Mendoza, María Inés** | 2891 |
| **Mendoza, Martín de** | 2231, 2522 |
| **Mendoza, Pascual de** | 2522 |
| **Mérida de Molina, Francisco** | 494 |
| **Mérida, Salvador de** | 2395, 2718, 2758, 2795 |
| **Merino de Rivas, Antonio** | 2930 |
| **Merodio de Estrada, Antonio** | 1252, 1276 |
| **Merodio, Alonso** | 96, 1625, 2852 |
| **Merodio, Domingo** | 65, 96, 188, 195, 332, 374, 410, 439, 442, 560, 601, 703, 795, 859, 890, 1086, 1552, 1563, 1625, 1639, 1912, 2047, 2050, 2073, 2197, 2255, 2256, 2417, 2441, 2475, 2499, 2525, 2577, 2678, 2706, 2710, 2797, 2851, 2852, 2855, 2886, 2887, 3018, 3057 |
| **Merodio, Francisca** | 2852, 2887 |
| **Merodio, Gertrudis** | 2852 |
| **Merodio, Gregorio** | 1147, 1586, 2047, 2050, 2794, 2852 |
| **Merodio, Isabel** | 2852 |
| **Merodio, José** | 2852 |
| **Merodio, Juana** | 1552, 2852 |
| **Merodio, María** | 2852 |
| **Merodio, Toribio** | 2852 |
| **Meza Solano, Ana de** | 1640 |
| **Meza y Ascanio, Josefa de** | 2209, 2213 |
| **Meza y Ascanio, Juan de** | 31, 174, 212, 232, 239, 2160, 2209, 2213, 2390, 2648, 3129 |
| **Meza y Mendoza, Andrés de** | 215, 288, 563, 931, 1168, 1206, 1207, 1224, 1401, 1417, 1599, 1602, 1912, 1931, 1964, 1980, 1984, 2003, 2013, 2014, 2022, 2036, 2067, 2084, 2150, 2196, 2243, 2274, 2275, 2285, 2404, 2415, 2458, 2530, 2603, 2704, 2851, 2936, 2937, 3003, 3004, 3020, 3155 |
| **Meza y Mendoza, Francisco de** | 37, 61, 63, 112, 141, 164, 215, 220, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 288, 318, 381, 517, 549, 563, 579, 628, 731, 848, 852, 859, 920, 931, 959, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1206, 1207, 1224, 1229, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1401, 1907, 2003, 2013, 2014, 2022, 2196, 2415, 2936, 3040 |
| **Meza y Mendoza, Juan Manuel de** | 931, 959, 1692, 1912, 1980, 2003, 2014, 2022 |
| **Meza, Ana de** | 931 |
| **Meza, Francisca de** | 2070 |
| **Meza, Francisco Antonio de** | 2055 |
| **Meza, Jerónima de** | 1113 |
| **Meza, Josefa de** | 931 |
| **Meza, Leonardo José de** | 2936 |
| **Meza, Manuel Antonio de** | 2055 |
| **Meza, Manuel de** | 2494 |
| **Micaela Josefa, esclava** | 806 |
| **Micaela Margarita** | 234 |
| **Micaela, esclava** | 253, 924, 996, 1916, 2168, 2838, 3076 |
| **Micieses y Altamirano, Mateo** | 2707 |
| **Mier Casa Estrada, Pedro de** | 392 |
| **Mier y Estrada, Cosme de** | 559 |
| **Miguel Antonio** | 1567, 1755, 2047 |
| **Miguel del Carmen** | 2649 |
| **Miguel Diego** | 2569 |
| **Miguel Esteban, esclavo** | 3012 |
| **Miguel Francisco** | 1570 |
| **Miguel Jacinto** | 3139 |
| **Miguel José, esclavo** | 2014 |
| **Miguel Lorenzo** | 2742, 3074 |
| **Miguel Manuel** | 583, 684 |
| **Miguel Martín** | 2060, 2570, 3134 |
| **Miguel Pablo** | 2332 |
| **Miguel y Cata Roja, Manuel** | 2524 |
| **Miguel, esclavo** | 153, 415, 428, 549, 558, 715, 1094, 1546, 2483, 2506, 2934, 2940, 3030 |
| **Milián Perdomo, Brígida Francisca** | 2979, 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, Catalina** | 234, 2979, 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, Estefanía** | 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, Francisca** | 280, 1560, 1572, 2979, 3002, 3030, 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, Inés** | 280, 751, 2979, 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, Josefa** | 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, María** | 140, 280, 620, 1038, 1572, 2785, 2979, 3002, 3030, 3050, 3051, 3147, 3149 |
| **Milián Perdomo, María Josefa** | 3147 |
| **Milián, Antonia** | 1397 |
| **Milián, Antonio** | 718 |
| **Milián, Brígida** | 272 |
| **Milián, Catalina** | 272 |
| **Milián, Estefanía** | 272, 1789 |
| **Milián, Francisca** | 504 |
| **Milián, José** | 272, 385, 616 |
| **Milián, Sebastián** | 656, 784, 914, 2499, 2710 |
| **Milián, Teresa** | 272, 2979 |
| **Milla, María de** | 2359, 2795 |
| **Millán Quijada, Antonia** | 2772, 2825 |
| **Millán Quijada, Antonio** | 120, 191, 212, 361, 362, 382, 421, 511, 629, 680, 738, 780, 786, 814, 903, 957, 978, 981, 1092, 1145, 1149, 1406, 1461, 1474, 1611, 1612, 1787, 1800, 1822, 1856, 1890, 1992, 1993, 1995,2024, 2218, 2265, 2413, 2452, 2590, 2762, 2825, 2841, 2911, 3005, 3006, 3059, 3091, 3092, 3094, 3103 |
| **Millán Quijada, Diego** | 3059, 3103 |
| **Millán Quijada, Juana** | 1910, 2841, 2847 |
| **Millán Quijada, Manuel** | 3091 |
| **Millán, Antonio** | 2841 |
| **Millán, Diego** | 903, 2841 |
| **Millán, Florentina** | 1316, 1318 |
| **Minora, Catalina** | 1471 |
| **Mirallas, Manuel de** | 2393 |
| **Miranda Ceballos, Pedro** | 1387 |
| **Miranda y Leiva, Juan de** | 611, 1031, 1851, 2530 |
| **Miranda y Quiroz, Juan de** | 2507 |
| **Miranda y Solís, Melchor de** | 45 |
| **Miranda, Jerónimo de** | 2984 |
| **Miranda, Josefa de** | 231, 332, 1491, 1492, 2596 |
| **Miranda, María de** | 2336 |
| **Mitre, Francisco de** | 431, 1326, 1769, 2060, 2359, 3086 |
| **Mitre, Gaspar** | 1511 |
| **Mitre, Gertrudis de** | 2359 |
| **Mitre, Juan** | 2709, 3086, 3147, 3149 |
| **Mogoyán, Gabriel de** | 780 |
| **Mogrovejo Laso de la Vega, Sebastián Alfonso** | 2546 |
| **Molina Mones, Francisco** | 2810 |
| **Molina Pérez, Pedro** | 1150 |
| **Molina y Contreras, Catalina de** | 1274, 1335, 1344 |
| **Molina, Juan de** | 3, 179, 319, 365, 620, 1038 |
| **Molina, Pascual de** | 1630, 1917, 2439, 2556, 2727, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2794, 2876, 2986, 2990, 3064, 3070, 3101 |
| **Molina, Pedro de** | 357, 359 |
| **Moncada de Monterrosa, Pedro Pablo** | 2859 |
| **Monge y Mendoza, Gaspar del** | 126, 178, 185, 243, 278, 366, 376, 407, 409, 415, 467, 468, 473, 490, 495, 517, 648, 925, 926, 942, 1034, 1115, 1118, 1595, 2044, 2426, 2914, 2946 |
| **Monge y Mendoza, José del** | 366, 467, 468, 1059, 1588, 2044 |
| **Monge y Mendoza, Nicolasa del** | 366, 467, 468, 517, 942, 1034, 1115, 1119, 1130, 1595, 1909, 1977, 1987, 2054, 2069, 2217, 2426, 2452, 2815, 2914, 2946 |
| **Monge, Diego del** | 2426 |
| **Monge, Francisco** | 3010 |
| **Monge, Josefa del** | 2426 |
| **Monge, Nicolás del** | 997, 2986, 3062, 3113 |
| **Montalvo y Pacheco y Azorero, Alonso** | 1731 |
| **Montañés de la Cueva, Juan** | 1560, 1692, 1854, 1999, 2027, 2055, 2121, 2240 |
| **Montaño, Joaquín** | 3147, 3149 |
| **Monte y Gallo, José** | 2666 |
| **Monte Gallo, Diego de** | 5 |
| **Monteagudo, Francisca** | 2262 |
| **Monteagudo, Juan de** | 458, 643, 1093, 2087 |
| **Montegrande, Juan de** | 2964 |
| **Montenegro, Francisco** | 2635 |
| **Montenegro, Pedro de** | 1130, 1595, 1977, 1987, 2299, 2343, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2367, 2377, 2383, 2397, 2478, 2608, 2619, 2652, 2673, 2693, 2698, 2764 |
| **Monterde y Antillón, Ignacia María de** | 2606, 2697 |
| **Monterde, Jerónimo de** | 577 |
| **Montero de Aramburu, Antonio** | 1262, 1264 |
| **Montero, Antonio** | 1109 |
| **Montero, Francisco** | 2914 |
| **Montero, Gertrudis** | 1109 |
| **Montero, Josefa** | 1109 |
| **Montero, Juan** | 900, 1109, 2784 |
| **Montero, Juan Tomás** | 1109 |
| **Montero, Manuel** | 1109 |
| **Montero, Micaela** | 2435 |
| **Montero, Nicolás** | 272, 385, 450, 683, 1109, 2570 |
| **Montero, Nicolás Pedro** | 1109 |
| **Montes Argüelles, Antonio** | 1370 |
| **Montes Argüelles, Manuel** | 1365 |
| **Montes Rodríguez Peláez, Antonio** | 1370 |
| **Montes, Miguel** | 1201 |
| **Montoya, Juan de** | 138 |
| **Montoya, Manuel** | 2060 |
| **Mora y Medrano, Baltazara de** | 2076, 2379, 2882, 2919, 2978 |
| **Mora y Medrano, Clara de** | 669, 1048, 2095 |
| **Mora y Medrano, Sebastián de la** | 237 |
| **Mora, Sebastián** | 656 |
| **Moral y Veristain, Andrés del** | 3136 |
| **Moral, María de** | 741 |
| **Moral, María del** | 2927 |
| **Morales Romero, Juan de** | 991 |
| **Morales y Castro, Baltazar de** | 2488 |
| **Morales y Figueroa, Sebastián de** | 2042 |
| **Morales y Torija, Francisco José de** | 1220 |
| **Morales, Antonio** | 2231, 2995 |
| **Morales, Baltazar de** | 850, 2163 |
| **Morales, Diego de** | 1951, 2231, 2522 |
| **Morales, Francisco de** | 146 |
| **Morales, José de** | 299, 1982, 1983, 2032, 2528 |
| **Morales, Martín** | 627, 2337 |
| **Morales, Melchora de** | 429, 846, 1444 |
| **Morales, Miguel de** | 2744 |
| **Morán, Felipa** | 1597 |
| **Morán, Juan** | 2672 |
| **Morán, María** | 1508 |
| **Morán, Sebastián** | 380, 518, 2073, 2338, 2341, 2366, 2794, 2986, 3134 |
| **Morandi, Sebastián** | 3115 |
| **Morato, Antonio** | 417 |
| **Morena, Agustina** | 1695 |
| **Moreno Costilla, Juan** | 1632, 1634, 2029 |
| **Moreno de Entrena Villavicencio y Baldosera, Antonia** | 677 |
| **Moreno de Torija, Juan** | 78 |
| **Moreno de Velasco, Felipe** | 1774 |
| **Moreno del Castillo, Esteban** | 3004 |
| **Moreno Peña, Juan** | 281, 531 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, Francisco** | 272, 385, 686, 2979 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, Juan** | 73, 684, 784, 819, 860, 1085, 2499 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, María** | 73, 618, 684, 784, 990, 2025 |
| **Moreno Pimienta, Salvador** | 710, 721, 1420 |
| **Moreno Vela, Francisco** | 1040 |
| **Moreno, Antonio** | 1062, 1510, 1856, 1858, 3131 |
| **Moreno, Bartolomé** | 272 |
| **Moreno, Fernando** | 1693 |
| **Moreno, Francisco** | 1856 |
| **Moreno, Inés** | 197, 1502, 1701, 2464, 2467, 2533, 2632, 2633, 2938 |
| **Moreno, José** | 591, 895, 1391, 1392, 1547, 1693, 2250, 2297, 2355, 2383, 2502, 2512, 2652, 2794 |
| **Moreno, José Antonio** | 1296, 1297, 2689 |
| **Moreno, Juan** | 1693 |
| **Moreno, Juan Antonio** | 2809 |
| **Moreno, Manuel** | 59 |
| **Moreno, Nicolasa** | 2755 |
| **Moreno, Pedro** | 3 |
| **Moreno, Salvador** | 1532, 2439 |
| **Morera de Silva, Andrés** | 2212 |
| **Morera de Silva, Antonio** | 1555, 2808 |
| **Morera de Silva, Juan** | 131, 295, 297, 342, 373, 521, 799, 930, 948, 1003bis, 1020, 1098, 1448, 1522, 1555, 1683, 1764, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1837, 1847, 1855, 1871, 1873, 1889, 1900, 1901, 1966, 1987, 1996, 2008, 2010, 2035, 2095, 2104, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2134, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2156, 2202, 2206, 2207, 2212, 2246, 2247, 2260, 2313, 2427, 2511, 2513, 2518, 2658, 2673, 2774, 2804, 2808, 2885, 2956, 3025, 3029, 3030, 3033, 3040, 3041, 3069, 3072, 3136, 3165 |
| **Morera de Silva, Juan Bernardo** | 2260, 2804 |
| **Morera de Silva, Manuel** | 947, 1555, 1871, 2035, 2156, 2808 |
| **Morera, Andrés** | 2393 |
| **Morote, Luis** | 277 |
| **Mosquera de Valladares, Pedro Bernardo** | 1283, 2618, 2644, 2927, 2968 |
| **Mosquera, Ana María** | 1283 |
| **Mosquera, Carlos** | 1282, 1283 |
| **Mosquera, Pedro** | 2590 |
| **Mota, José Antonio de la** | 940 |
| **Mota, Marcos de la** | 3139 |
| **Moya de Contreras, Pedro de** | 2382 |
| **Moya, Pedro José de** | 505 |
| **Moyano, Bartolomé** | 243, 896, 2461, 2678, 2835, 3063 |
| **Mozárabe y Sumbi, Juana** | 1220 |
| **Mucha Zurra, Andrés de** | 1856 |
| **Mucio, Domingo** | 37, 65, 75, 212, 292, 293, 301, 367, 369, 422, 545, 642, 646, 654, 657, 668, 690, 742, 748, 877, 973, 1089, 1126, 1414, 1438, 1565, 1590, 1591, 1752, 1756, 1770, 1773, 1780, 1839, 2046, 2049, 2112, 2189, 2233 |
| **Muñoz Bravo, Luis** | 1583 |
| **Muñoz de Anaya, Alonso** | 1826 |
| **Muñoz de Anaya, Antonia** | 1386 |
| **Muñoz de Anaya, Antonio** | 243, 404, 410, 426, 427, 439, 569, 674, 679, 719, 761, 936, 1009, 1637, 1826, 1861, 2461, 2648, 2680, 3129 |
| **Muñoz de Anaya, José** | 3129 |
| **Muñoz de Anaya, Juan** | 1815, 2247 |
| **Muñoz de Herrera, Ana María** | 1632, 1634, 2029, 2547 |
| **Muñoz de Herrera, Gaspar** | 2029 |
| **Muñoz de Herrera, Ignacia Francisca** | 1598, 1711, 1712, 2755 |
| **Muñoz de Herrera, Juan** | 1598, 1711, 1712 |
| **Muñoz de Pedraza, Catalina** | 2648, 3129 |
| **Muñoz Guerra, Manuel** | 293 |
| **Muñoz Hervías, Juan José** | 1200 |
| **Muñoz Seliseo, Antonio Tome** | 2700, 2703, 2806 |
| **Muñoz, Alonso** | 1424 |
| **Muñoz, Francisca** | 1958 |
| **Muñoz, Francisco** | 1333 |
| **Muñoz, Isabel** | 648, 812, 1519, 2324, 2615 |
| **Muñoz, Juan** | 1742, 1857, 2646 |
| **Muñoz, Juan Manuel** | 1972 |
| **Muñoz, Manuel** | 1931 |
| **Muñoz, Pablo Blas** | 1836, 1972, 2458, 2945, 2961, 3039 |
| **Murillo, Bartolomé** | 1258 |
| **Murueta Otalora, Juan Miguel de** | 2027 |
| **N** |  |
| **Naranjo, Andrés** | 2234 |
| **Narcisa Rita de los Ángeles** | 3095 |
| **Nares, Francisca** | 2197 |
| **Nares, Gertrudis de** | 970, 2021, 2330, 2401 |
| **Nares, José de** | 193, 325, 471, 509, 776, 850, 970, 2021, 2330 |
| **Narváez, Sebastián de** | 1723 |
| **Nava y Mota, Nicolás de** | 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176 |
| **Nava, Esteban** | 623 |
| **Naval y Pintos, Ana Facunda de** | 1186, 1320 |
| **Naval y Pintos, Esteban de** | 113, 919, 921, 1186, 1204, 1471, 1508, 1933, 1971, 2071, 2089, 2097, 2197, 2221, 2244, 2276, 2295, 2314, 2418, 2461, 2740, 2794, 2848, 2939, 2994, 2995, 2999 |
| **Naval y Pintos, José Antonio de** | 1204 |
| **Naval y Pintos, Manuel Benito de** | 1204 |
| **Naval, Catarina** | 837 |
| **Naval, Juan de** | 921, 2999 |
| **Naval, María Eugenia** | 921 |
| **Navarrete Mejía, Alfonso de** | 2416 |
| **Navarro de Mendoza, José** | 238 |
| **Navarro de Rosas, Antonio** | 320, 789 |
| **Navarro, Catalina** | 175 |
| **Navarro, Esteban** | 1147 |
| **Navarro, José** | 2569 |
| **Navarro, Lucas** | 837 |
| **Navarro, Magdalena** | 175, 176 |
| **Navarro, María** | 651 |
| **Navarro, Matías** | 3017 |
| **Navarro, Miguel** | 789, 1151, 1166, 1235, 1253, 1266, 1306, 1325, 2926 |
| **Navarro, Teresa** | 837, 1994, 2858 |
| **Naveda, Beatriz de** | 2435 |
| **Navedas y la Concha, Juan Francisco de las** | 1680, 1851, 1852, 1889, 1900, 1901, 1952 |
| **Navia, Carlos de** | 1402, 1604 |
| **Navia, Nicolás Antonio de** | 2091, 2111 |
| **Nebrija, Juan Francisco** | 3149 |
| **Negreros, Antonia de** | 1430, 1947, 2315 |
| **Negreros, Gaspar de** | 1430 |
| **Negrete, Francisco** | 2481 |
| **Neira, Diego de** | 419, 496, 1632, 1936, 2063, 3092 |
| **Neira, Francisco** | 1035, 1764 |
| **Nicolás** | 2224 |
| **Nicolás José, esclavo** | 2920 |
| **Nicolás Pablo** | 2605 |
| **Nicolás, esclavo** | 77, 397, 889, 1671, 1676, 1685, 1948, 2020, 2062, 2527, 2546 |
| **Nicolasa de la Concepción, esclava** | 720 |
| **Nicolasa de la Trinidad, esclava** | 949, 991 |
| **Nicolasa María** | 2120, 3150 |
| **Nicolasa Teresa de la Concepción** | 289, 550, 611, 614, 1140, 2530, 2665 |
| **Nicolasa, esclava** | 415, 1488, 1499, 1682, 2697 |
| **Nieto, Diego** | 1485, 2719, 3084 |
| **Nieto, Fernando José** | 2423, 2642 |
| **Nieto, José** | 1725, 1857 |
| **Nieto, Juan** | 1857 |
| **Nieto, Roque** | 1857 |
| **Nieto, Rosa** | 1857 |
| **Nieves, Juan Francisco de las** | 2835, 2913 |
| **Nogales Dávila, Pedro de** | 1625, 1756, 1834, 1835, 1848, 1849, 2310, 2328, 2329, 2508, 2851, 2952, 3104, 3133 |
| **Noguera, Luisa de** | 1040 |
| **Nolasco, Pedro** | 934 |
| **Noriega, Manuel Alfonso de** | 895 |
| **Noroña Alencastre, Antonia María de** | 1357 |
| **Noroña y Palacios, Isabel de** | 1574, 1575, 2301, 2382 |
| **Noroña, Fernando Antonio** | 2351, 2693, 2694, 2789 |
| **Notario, Diego** | 2419 |
| **Núñez de Prado, Antonio** | 2099, 2236, 2373 |
| **Núñez Jiménez, José** | 424, 1872 |
| **Núñez Molina, Catalina** | 1826 |
| **Núñez Villavicencio, Luis** | 1720, 1721, 1736, 1928 |
| **Núñez Zamorano, Antonio** | 1998, 2490, 2492 |
| **Núñez, Ana** | 35, 918, 2331, 2551, 2822 |
| **Núñez, Dionisio** | 718, 738, 2989 |
| **Núñez, Francisco** | 175 |
| **Núñez, José** | 175 |
| **Núñez, Josefa** | 950, 992, 1021, 1060 |
| **Núñez, Luis** | 2533 |
| **Núñez, Pascuala** | 1439 |
| **Núñez, Sebastián** | 3160 |
| **O** |  |
| **O, Isabel de la** | 831 |
| **Ochoa, Dionisia de** | 946 |
| **Ochoa, Francisco de** | 1796, 1840 |
| **Ojeda y Estrada, José de** | 1290 |
| **Ojeda, Juan de** | 2025 |
| **Ojeda, Juana de** | 1097, 2119 |
| **Olarte, Bárbara de** | 373 |
| **Olaso Vega, Teresa de** | 218, 932, 1446 |
| **Olaso y Alarcón, María Lugarda de** | 3031 |
| **Olaso y Salgado, Jerónimo de** | 2400, 2405, 2539, 2549, 2583, 2908, 2910, 2939, 3000, 3031, 3128 |
| **Olaso y Salgado, José de** | 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 2665, 2766, 2770, 2908, 2910, 2962, 3000, 3031, 3151 |
| **Olaso y Salgado, José Norberto de** | 3031 |
| **Olaso y Salgado, Juan de** | 3031 |
| **Olaso y Salgado, María de** | 214, 383, 396, 397, 399, 428, 435, 550, 1539, 1859, 2648 |
| **Olaso, Diego de** | 1539, 3031 |
| **Olaso, José de** | 396 |
| **Olaso, Juan de** | 1915 |
| **Olayo, Catalina** | 1109 |
| **Olazaba, Antonio** | 2471 |
| **Olazábal, Miguel de** | 2998 |
| **Oliva, Juana de la** | 809, 1658, 1913, 2331, 2551, 2822 |
| **Oliván, Francisco de** | 1150 |
| **Oliván, Juan de** | 1668 |
| **Oliván, Pedro de** | 2906 |
| **Olivares Ayllón, Antonio de** | 1189 |
| **Olivares Villarreal, Juan de** | 1091, 1548 |
| **Oliver, María** | 3157 |
| **Olivera, Antonio de** | 20, 161, 221, 243, 275, 411, 438, 675, 1142, 1563, 1586, 1589, 1625, 1665, 1675, 2050, 2421, 2452, 2508, 2630, 3026, 3040, 3041 |
| **Olivera, José de** | 1491, 1492 |
| **Olivera, Lorenzo Matías de** | 1058 |
| **Olivera, Nicolás de** | 3, 5, 10, 24, 27, 28, 66, 85, 167, 218, 221, 223, 232, 244, 268, 275, 289, 292, 379, 408, 463, 466, 587, 613, 690, 848, 987, 1000, 1014, 1042, 1134, 1142, 1455, 1483, 1484, 1491, 1492, 1675, 2375, 2421, 2452, 2508, 2535, 2981, 3032, 3040 |
| **Olivera, Rafael de** | 1134, 1675, 2508, 3021, 3040, 3041 |
| **Olivera, Rosa Francisca de** | 1014 |
| **Olivera, Simón de** | 1665 |
| **Olivos, Antonia de** | 1332 |
| **Olmos, Martín de** | 967 |
| **Orantes, Juan de** | 2648 |
| **Orbe, Miguel de** | 2774, 2885 |
| **Orbeo, Juan José de** | 420 |
| **Orduña, José de** | 372, 420, 693, 694, 695, 698, 702, 1927, 2089, 2092, 2104, 2181, 2384, 3145, |
| **Orduña, Pascual de** | 1781 |
| **Orgaz León, Diego de** | 1876, 2555, 2631 |
| **Oria, Vicente de** | 2254, 2958 |
| **Origuela, Josefa de** | 1126, 1635, 1756, 1773, 1839 |
| **Oropeza, Blas Francisco de** | 718, 738, 836, 856, 883, 1070, 1766, 1819 |
| **Oropeza, José Francisco** | 1328 |
| **Oropeza, José Mariano** | 1328 |
| **Oropeza, María Guadalupe de** | 1328 |
| **Orozco, Juana de** | 2439 |
| **Orta, María Gertrudis de** | 1328 |
| **Ortega, Antonio de** | 1378, 1379 |
| **Ortega, Benito José de** | 2609 |
| **Ortega, Francisco** | 866, 1845 |
| **Ortega, Francisco Javier de** | 2446 |
| **Ortega, José de** | 1921, 1998 |
| **Ortega, José Manuel de** | 2609 |
| **Ortega, Juan de** | 2609 |
| **Ortega, Lucas de** | 1594 |
| **Ortega, Luis de** | 2609 |
| **Ortega, María de** | 2609 |
| **Ortega, Pedro de** | 2609 |
| **Ortega, Tomás de** | 322 |
| **Ortiz de Arroyo, Andrés** | 316 |
| **Ortiz de la Cueva, Luis** | 222 |
| **Ortiz de Mendiola, Andrés** | 1446 |
| **Ortiz de Mendiola, Baltazar** | 1446 |
| **Ortiz de Mendiola, Josefa** | 1446, 3064 |
| **Ortiz de Mendiola, Mateo** | 1446 |
| **Ortiz de Osuna, Julián** | 2177 |
| **Ortiz de Rivera, Juan** | 823 |
| **Ortiz de Rosas, Juan** | 301, 635, 654, 792, 1145, 1509, 1551, 2077, 2099, 2118, 2232, 2342, 2365, 2378, 2559, 3006, 3092, 3094 |
| **Ortiz Landero, Manuel** | 2224, 2446, 2460 |
| **Ortiz, Antonio Manuel de** | 2343 |
| **Ortiz, Baltazar** | 88 |
| **Ortiz, Bartolomé de** | 2343 |
| **Ortiz, Martín** | 515 |
| **Orue, Miguel de** | 1764, 1827, 1996, 2034, 2134, 2206, 2207, 2246, 3069, 3121, 3136 |
| **Orzas, Diego de** | 1592 |
| **Oscaño, Juan de** | 2949 |
| **Osorio, Francisca** | 147 |
| **Osorio, Ignacio Manuel de** | 2332 |
| **Osorio, José de** | 1104 |
| **Osorio, Juan Isidro** | 2885 |
| **Osorio, Nicolás** | 2889, 2890 |
| **Osses, Andrea de** | 591 |
| **Osses, Diego de** | 602, 641, 1112, 2322, 2682, 2719, 3060, 3084 |
| **Osses, Francisca de** | 2623 |
| **Osses, María de** | 933, 2060, 2623 |
| **Osses, Martina de** | 1867 |
| **Otalora y Torres, Agustina de** | 1499 |
| **Otalora, Luis de** | 8 |
| **Ovando de Ledezma, Pedro** | 2781, 2801 |
| **P** |  |
| **Pablo, esclavo** | 364, 415 |
| **Pacheco, Josefa** | 1529 |
| **Pacheco, Juan** | 2927, 2947 |
| **Pacheco, Micaela** | 2000 |
| **Pacheco, Nicolás** | 2231, 2522 |
| **Padilla Ocampo, Diego de** | 1184, 1277, 1286, 3003 |
| **Padilla, Ignacio** | 2031 |
| **Padrón, Sebastián** | 560 |
| **Palacios y del Hoyo, Francisco Antonio de** | 3118, 3119, 3120 |
| **Palacios, Juana** | 920 |
| **Palacios, Luis de** | 1261 |
| **Palacios, Simón de** | 1667 |
| **Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de** | 42, 91, 287, 289, 315, 550, 640, 656, 661, 2262, 2336, 2343, 2354, 2358, 2368, 2372, 2383, 2386, 2393, 2401, 2404, 2435, 2439, 2451, 2452, 2458, 2465, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2485, 2500, 2509, 2512, 2526, 2533, 2544, 2551, 2552, 2556, 2573, 2583, 2585, 2586, 2592, 2596, 2609, 2625, 2648, 2652, 2717, 2718, 2727, 2741, 2755, 2758, 2775, 2778, 2785, 2795, 2818, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2841, 2843, 2852, 2859, 2870, 2880, 2886, 2887, 2894, 2938, 2948, 2949, 2955, 2967, 2968, 2979, 2981, 2988, 2994, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3010, 3015 |
| **Palafox, Juan de** | 1936 |
| **Pallares, Jerónimo** | 1506 |
| **Palma, Diego de** | 97, 304, 379, 470, 476, 650, 692, 696, 716, 1013, 1017, 1032, 1162, 1511, 1657, 1749, 1959, 2116, 2118, 2131, 2227, 2237, 2578, 2580, 2783, 2793, 2848, 2939 |
| **Palma, María de** | 1511 |
| **Palomeque, Juan** | 1330 |
| **Palomino Rendón, Luis** | 495 |
| **Pantaleón, esclavo** | 3020 |
| **Pardiñas Villar de Francos, Andrés de** | 1302 |
| **Pardiñas Villar de Francos, Bernardo Antonio de** | 98, 99, 100, 101, 102 |
| **Pardo, Antonio** | 2374, 2376, 2807, 2809 |
| **Paredes, Magdalena** | 1818 |
| **Paredes, Nicolás de** | 928 |
| **Pareja, Diego de** | 3162 |
| **Parela de Solís, Águeda** | 2401 |
| **Parra, Andrés de la** | 62 |
| **Parra, Antonio de la** | 1244 |
| **Parra, Cayetano de la** | 1300 |
| **Parra, Francisco** | 1845 |
| **Parra, Francisco de la** | 1464 |
| **Parra, Francisco José de la** | 2079, 2433 |
| **Pascual, esclavo** | 56, 217 |
| **Pascuala** | 2439 |
| **Pascuala, esclava** | 2914, 2932 |
| **Pastrana, Andrés de** | 384 |
| **Pastrana, José de** | 1078 |
| **Patiño de las Casas, José** | 1799 |
| **Patricio José** | 2791 |
| **Pavón, Tomás** | 1410 |
| **Paz Morito, Francisca de la** | 96 |
| **Paz, José Manuel de** | 1528, 2212 |
| **Paz, Manuel de la** | 2408 |
| **Pedraza, Ana de** | 1826, 1861, 2023, 2128, 2461, 2648, 3129 |
| **Pedraza, Antonio de** | 916, 1826, 2585, 3129 |
| **Pedraza, Catalina de** | 2817, 3114 |
| **Pedraza, Francisco de** | 509 |
| **Pedraza, Josefa de** | 1096, 2296, 2596, 2629, 2648, 2766, 2768, 2817, 2851, 2908, 2911 |
| **Pedraza, María de** | 1009, 2165, 2585, 2590, 2644, 3040, 3104, 3144 |
| **Pedro Barato, esclavo** | 1937 |
| **Pedro Belén, esclavo** | 2453 |
| **Pedro de Alcántara** | 21, 606, 1666 |
| **Pedro de Alcántara, esclavo** | 638, 1936 |
| **Pedro Javier, esclavo** | 2206 |
| **Pedro José** | 2113, 3028 |
| **Pedro José, esclavo** | 3029 |
| **Pedro Juan, esclavo** | 2920 |
| **Pedro Luis** | 2231 |
| **Pedro Miguel** | 2742 |
| **Pedro Pablo, esclavo** | 720 |
| **Pedro, esclavo** | 371, 708, 993, 1503, 1542, 1888, 1895, 2236, 2377 |
| **Peláez Sánchez, Diego** | 77, 235, 302, 303, 308, 355, 666, 759, 769, 829, 1129, 1137, 1158, 1289, 1960, 1964, 2452, 2614, 2651, 2722, 2863, 2871 |
| **Penagos, Lázaro de** | 2765 |
| **Peña Gallardo, Alonso de** | 2809 |
| **Peña, Bartolomé de la** | 2939 |
| **Peña, Francisco de la** | 1162 |
| **Peña, Sebastián de la** | 65, 426, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 799 |
| **Peña, Sebastiana de la** | 986 |
| **Peña, Urbano Felipe de la** | 1441, 1815 |
| **Peñarrieta, Carlos de** | 231, 273, 505 |
| **Peñas, Eugenio de las** | 2348 |
| **Peralta y Córdoba, Antonio de** | 2998 |
| **Peralta, Jacinto de** | 656 |
| **Peralta, José de** | 622 |
| **Peralta, Nicolasa de** | 916 |
| **Peralta, Pascual de** | 73, 91, 565, 784, 990 |
| **Peralta, Pedro de** | 684 |
| **Peralta, Teresa de** | 656 |
| **Perea, Bernarda de** | 600, 612, 634, 652, 736, 1619, 1687, 2017 |
| **Perea, Clara de** | 687 |
| **Perea, Diego de** | 1937, 2228, 2283, 2641, 2752, 3046 |
| **Perea, José Marcelino de** | 2818 |
| **Perea, Manuel de** | 600, 634 |
| **Pereira de Araujo, Damián** | 372, 528, 623, 1452, 1560, 2089, 2384 |
| **Pérez Caro Garrido, Fernando** | 2291 |
| **Pérez de Alamillo, Alonso** | 581 |
| **Pérez de Andrade, Alonso** | 1357 |
| **Pérez de Aranguibel, Miguel** | 153 |
| **Pérez de Arroyo, Antonio** | 1592, 1876, 2555, 2631, 2717 |
| **Pérez de Arroyo, Gertrudis** | 1592, 1876, 1967, 2555, 2631, 2710, 2717, 2850 |
| **Pérez de Arroyo, José** | 1876, 2555 |
| **Pérez de Castro, Francisco** | 1206 |
| **Pérez de Guzmán, Francisco** | 2109 |
| **Pérez de la Calle, Pedro** | 2836, 2911 |
| **Pérez de la Garma, Diego** | 873 |
| **Pérez de la Mota, José** | 2482 |
| **Pérez de Monsalve, Roque** | 1037 |
| **Pérez de Moya, Isabel** | 48, 201, 264, 714, 715, 716, 998, 1795, 1873, 1991, 2176, 2306, 2307, 2578, 2580, 2981 |
| **Pérez de Moya, Juan** | 716, 2981 |
| **Pérez de Navarro, Francisco** | 3009 |
| **Pérez de Olmedo, Agustín** | 1044, 2034 |
| **Pérez de Oviedo, Alonso** | 420 |
| **Pérez de Rivera, Manuel** | 618, 784, 860, 1769, 2004, 2499, 2976 |
| **Pérez de Rivera, Marcos** | 1054 |
| **Pérez de Santa Cruz, Juan** | 1756 |
| **Pérez de Santa Cruz, Manuel** | 520, 527, 2071, 2123 |
| **Pérez de Vargas, Pedro** | 985 |
| **Pérez de Velasco, Andrés Miguel** | 1218, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1369 |
| **Pérez del Castillo, Miguel** | 2387, 2684, 2685, 2889 |
| **Pérez del Pino, José** | 3088 |
| **Pérez del Pino, Juan** | 1657, 3088 |
| **Pérez del Pino, Salvador** | 3056, 3088 |
| **Pérez Fernández de Salgo, Roque** | 1182 |
| **Pérez Franco, Pedro** | 64 |
| **Pérez Milián, Salvador** | 591 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Antonio** | 720, 729, 740, 754, 760, 766, 772, 785, 796, 797, 807, 808, 816, 817, 826, 831, 1007, 1841, 1849, 1875, 1912, 2040, 2319, 2463, 2664 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Antonio Sebastián** | 141, 147, 216, 243, 353, 403, 415, 429, 494, 514, 544, 548, 555, 560, 596, 637, 647, 661, 678, 720, 740, 747, 754, 760, 766, 772, 785, 796, 807, 816, 826, 831, 859, 937, 974, 1074, 1081, 1082, 1423, 1426, 1427, 1509, 1510, 1521, 1522, 1537, 1662, 1690, 1748, 1780, 1849, 1875, 1988, 2034, 2104, 2188, 2266, 2793, 2873 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Jacinto** | 720 |
| **Pérez Padrón, Sebastián** | 831, 2751 |
| **Pérez Richardi, Jacobo** | 1388 |
| **Pérez Santoyo, Francisco** | 2233, 2474 |
| **Pérez Torrubiano, José** | 1117 |
| **Pérez Vasco, Juan** | 2870 |
| **Pérez, Alejandro** | 85, 793, 1615 |
| **Pérez, Andrea** | 6, 49, 510, 1038 |
| **Pérez, Bartolomé** | 341, 2060 |
| **Pérez, Diego** | 162, 556, 1767, 2650 |
| **Pérez, Fernando** | 2031 |
| **Pérez, Francisco** | 903, 1385, 2550, 2957, 3012 |
| **Pérez, Gabriel** | 1419, 2039, 2586 |
| **Pérez, Gertrudis** | 2176, 2306, 2307, 2621 |
| **Pérez, Gregorio** | 1657, 1765, 2586, 2587, 2794 |
| **Pérez, Hernán** | 1182, 1195, 1372, 2699 |
| **Pérez, Isabel** | 874 |
| **Pérez, Jacinto** | 2696 |
| **Pérez, José** | 906, 3034 |
| **Pérez, José Jorge** | 54, 96, 2852 |
| **Pérez, Josefa** | 300, 1413, 2363 |
| **Pérez, Juan** | 6, 365, 553, 651, 1498 |
| **Pérez, Juan Antonio** | 2576 |
| **Pérez, Juan Jorge** | 96 |
| **Pérez, Juan José** | 2018 |
| **Pérez, Juan Tomás** | 945, 1030 |
| **Pérez, Juana** | 2250 |
| **Pérez, Julián** | 2184 |
| **Pérez, Lorenzo** | 88 |
| **Pérez, Margarita** | 600, 634 |
| **Pérez, María** | 1746, 2194 |
| **Pérez, Micaela** | 2607 |
| **Pérez, Miguel** | 1173, 2609 |
| **Pérez, Pedro** | 1745 |
| **Pérez, Salvador** | 673, 1818, 1867 |
| **Pérez, Sebastián** | 2004 |
| **Pérez, Teresa** | 2248 |
| **Pes, Andrés de** | 950, 992, 994, 1021, 1060, 1659 |
| **Pes, Manuel** | 2073 |
| **Petrona de San Miguel, esclava** | 1499, 1520 |
| **Petrona Francisca** | 2083 |
| **Petrona, esclava** | 212, 1012, 1936, 1998 |
| **Pezellín Vaca, Isabel** | 1245 |
| **Pezellín Vaca, Nicolás** | 932, 1502, 1567, 1576, 1807, 3067 |
| **Pezellín Vaca, Pedro** | 1807, 2115 |
| **Pezellín, Antonio** | 932, 3153 |
| **Pibot de Ávila, Andrés** | 2815 |
| **Pibot y Tapia del Castillo de Altra, Antonio** | 1226 |
| **Pibot y Tapia del Castillo de Altra, Francisco** | 1240 |
| **Pibot y Tapia del Castillo de Altra, Vicente** | 1226, 1240, 1275 |
| **Pibot y Tapia del Castillo y Monge, Joaquín Antonio Francisco** | 2815 |
| **Pibot y Tapia, Francisco** | 1079, 1080, 1143, 1189, 1226, 1240, 1244, 1437, 1442, 1457, 1458, 1461, 1463, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1557, 1601, 1632, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1726, 1727, 1792, 1804, 1805, 1807, 1843, 1856, 1878, 1908, 2048, 2056, 2061, 2096, 2098, 2124, 2161, 2172, 2217, 2265, 2350, 2361, 2370, 2402, 2407, 2409, 2431, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2447, 2455, 2482, 2514, 2528, 2534, 2559, 2560, 2562, 2579, 2598, 2611, 2629, 2637, 2663, 2675, 2676, 2678, 2689, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2705, 2708, 2746, 2758, 2765, 2774, 2805, 2815, 2817, 2822, 2834, 2845, 2851, 2877, 2883, 2907, 2914, 2921, 2932, 2988, 3037, 3067, 3069, 3093, 3095, 3127, 3135, 3136, 3143, |
| **Picado Pacheco, Juan** | 2264 |
| **Picasso, María de** | 606 |
| **Pimentel, Francisco** | 2998 |
| **Pineda, Antonio de** | 718, 738, 2989 |
| **Pineda, Francisca de** | 2993, 2994 |
| **Pineda, María de** | 718, 725, 738, 1070, 2741 |
| **Pineda, Matías** | 59 |
| **Pinedo, Ventura de** | 1659, 1738 |
| **Pino, Andrés del** | 2254 |
| **Pino, Catalina de** | 822 |
| **Pino, Francisco del** | 1162, 1202 |
| **Pintos, María de** | 921, 2999 |
| **Pinzón, Fernando** | 2973 |
| **Piña y Estrada, Francisco de** | 1084 |
| **Piña y Estrada, Gertrudis de** | 1084 |
| **Piña y Estrada, Manuel de** | 1084 |
| **Piña, Antonia de** | 1594, 2326, 2782, 2990 |
| **Piña, Diego de** | 1907, 2326 |
| **Piña, Francisco de** | 1781 |
| **Piña, José de** | 2060 |
| **Piña, Juan de** | 3, 35, 39, 151, 175, 187, 279, 306, 308, 317, 358, 378, 622, 643, 709, 737, 759, 769, 829, 861, 896, 916, 918, 961, 1084, 1129, 1594, 1648, 1802, 1912, 1960, 1987, 2036, 2060, 2095, 2154, 2178, 2835, 2935, 2976 |
| **Piña, Manuel de** | 68, 234, 332, 335, 337, 1084, 1594, 2935 |
| **Piña, Micaela de** | 1765 |
| **Piña, Rafaela María de** | 1340 |
| **Piña, Salvador Andrés de** | 1322 |
| **Piñera, Faustina** | 2825 |
| **Piñón, Antonio** | 794 |
| **Piñón, Diego** | 1175 |
| **Pissa Guerrero, Diego Felipe de** | 212 |
| **Pissa Guerrero, Francisco de** | 121, 190, 226, 231 |
| **Pizarro, Josefa** | 919, 921, 2999 |
| **Plácido de Vicuña, Francisco** | 1830 |
| **Plaza y Moral, Ana de la** | 563, 931, 1229 |
| **Plaza, Sebastián de** | 1632, 2127 |
| **Polanco, Francisco** | 2251 |
| **Polanco, José** | 1217 |
| **Pomares, Juan de** | 765, 1471 |
| **Ponce de León, Agustín** | 2990, 3064 |
| **Ponce, Francisco** | 2953 |
| **Porras, Francisco de** | 1589 |
| **Porras, Juan de** | 1657, 1796, 1840, 1971 |
| **Porrúa y Peña, Francisco** | 916, 1041, 1112, 1746, 1887, 2389 |
| **Portas y Leares, Francisco de** | 1357 |
| **Portes, Francisca** | 2914 |
| **Portes, Gaspar** | 2060 |
| **Portes, Juan de** | 2220 |
| **Portillo, Ignacio** | 70 |
| **Portocarrero, Nicolás** | 1538 |
| **Pozo, Catarina del** | 1233 |
| **Prado, Agustín de** | 218, 665, 1037, 1563, 1708 |
| **Prado, Félix de** | 90 |
| **Prado, Josefa de** | 218, 906, 908, 1708 |
| **Prado, Juana Gertrudis de** | 218, 954, 1708, 2544 |
| **Prado, Lorenzo de** | 1068, 1557, 1684, 1898, 1981 |
| **Prado, Manuel de** | 218, 406, 692, 696, 999, 1117, 1708, 1811, 1835, 1862 |
| **Prado, María de** | 1201 |
| **Prado, Martín de** | 218, 703, 1708 |
| **Prado, Miguel de** | 66, 123, 124, 177, 218, 231, 275, 305, 498, 544, 549, 657, 693, 703, 742, 832, 906, 954, 1142, 1708, 1811, 1862, 2544, 2680 |
| **Prado, Miguel Vicente de** | 218 |
| **Prado, Nicolás de** | 218, 1708 |
| **Prado, Teresa de** | 218, 1708, 2544, 2867 |
| **Prendas Bandujo, Juan de** | 2070 |
| **Priego y Polanco, Josefa de** | 3076 |
| **Priego, Bartolomé** | 1296 |
| **Priego, María de** | 2000 |
| **Prieto de Ahedo, Diego** | 1409, 1817, 1824 |
| **Prieto de Ahedo, Juan** | 1409, 1817, 1824 |
| **Prieto, Juan** | 2060, 2784 |
| **Prieto, Pedro** | 1734, 2815 |
| **Prieto, Sebastián** | 1547, 2857, 3046 |
| **Puldon, Juan** | 2393 |
| **Pulido, Anacleto** | 2389 |
| **Pulido, Francisco** | 1570 |
| **Q** |  |
| **Quesada, Diego** | 1647, 1895 |
| **Quevedo, Antonio de** | 210 |
| **Quijada, María** | 2405 |
| **Quijano, Juan Antonio** | 711, 2287, 2443 |
| **Quílez Galindo, José de** | 665 |
| **Quílez, Josefa de** | 2189 |
| **Quintana, Cristóbal de** | 2958 |
| **Quintanilla, Alonso de** | 2606 |
| **Quintero, Tomás** | 1384 |
| **Quiñones, Jacinto** | 1260 |
| **Quiroz, Alonso Bernardo de** | 2455 |
| **Quiroz, Alonso de** | 1668 |
| **Quiroz, Fernando de** | 1236 |
| **Quiroz, Rafael de** | 609 |
| **R** |  |
| **Rada, Marcos de la** | 2683 |
| **Rafaela, esclava** | 681 |
| **Ramírez de Aguilera, Juan Antonio** | 2728, 2794, 2886, 2909 |
| **Ramírez de Carvajal Benavente, Gaspar** | 38, 73, 79, 82, 87, 92, 102, 103, 146, 155, 163, 188, 262, 314, 315, 320, 394, 414, 452, 471, 478, 490, 520, 593, 594, 595, 630, 650, 691, 692, 789, 790, 824, 830, 869, 872, 890, 917, 952, 978, 1015, 1057, 1086, 1393, 1396, 1419, 1479, 1482, 1497, 1514, 1616, 1636, 1663, 1664, 1703, 1743, 1744, 1877, 1885, 1959, 2054, 2077, 2288, 2305, 2342, 2509, 2735, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2843, 2944, 2982, 2983, 2985 |
| **Ramírez de Hidalgo, Josefa Andrea** | 1211 |
| **Ramírez de la Cuesta, Juan Francisco** | 2854 |
| **Ramírez de la Cuesta, Nicolás** | 1552, 2417, 2794 |
| **Ramírez de Villafuerte, Juan** | 315 |
| **Ramírez López Redondo, Joaquín** | 2215, 2313, 2434, 2857 |
| **Ramírez Masín, María** | 145 |
| **Ramírez, Agustín** | 963 |
| **Ramírez, Agustina** | 64, 2609 |
| **Ramírez, Alonso** | 494 |
| **Ramírez, Antonia** | 1065, 1830, 2043 |
| **Ramírez, Antonio** | 1660, 2267, 2502 |
| **Ramírez, Constanza** | 1112 |
| **Ramírez, Francisco** | 2521 |
| **Ramírez, Joaquín** | 1357 |
| **Ramírez, José** | 1634, 1712, 2262, 2826, 2923, 2928 |
| **Ramírez, Juan** | 2582 |
| **Ramírez, Sebastián** | 2609, 3060 |
| **Ramírez, Tomás** | 373 |
| **Ramón y Espinosa, Juana** | 2058, 2064, 2095, 2175, 2265, 2405, 2506, 2760, 2787 |
| **Ramos de la Rosa López, Francisco** | 2601 |
| **Ramos de la Rosa, Antonia** | 922 |
| **Ramos y Rivera, José** | 1963 |
| **Ramos, Agustín** | 713 |
| **Ramos, Ana** | 800, 919 |
| **Ramos, Bárbara** | 1846 |
| **Ramos, Francisca** | 2250 |
| **Ramos, Francisco** | 886, 2081 |
| **Ramos, José** | 2141 |
| **Ramos, José Antonio** | 904 |
| **Ramos, Josefa** | 1419 |
| **Ramos, María** | 1563 |
| **Ramos, Micaela** | 233, 283, 285, 286, 307, 316, 319, 322, 323, 432, 470, 590, 646, 658, 743, 744, 745, 781, 788, 810, 877, 886, 1114, 1507, 1619, 1686, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1776, 1879, 2017, 2081, 2082, 2648, 2684 |
| **Ramos, Nicolasa** | 286 |
| **Ramos, Sebastián** | 2281 |
| **Rascón de la Hedesa Verástegui, Margarita** | 3127 |
| **Ratia, María de** | 212 |
| **Real, Diego del** | 2534 |
| **Redonda, Antonio** | 1962 |
| **Reina Villavicencio, Luis** | 1625 |
| **Reina, Bernardo de** | 262, 651, 656, 1012, 1146, 1420, 1536, 1597, 1800, 1966, 2220, 2442, 2794, 2859, 3022, 3033 |
| **Reina, Francisco de** | 1490, 1536, 1597, 3022, 3033 |
| **Reina, Manuel de** | 1597 |
| **Reinoso, Antonio** | 2382 |
| **Renda, Andrés de** | 975 |
| **Rendón Palomino, Anastasio** | 198, 199 |
| **Rendón Palomino, José Mariano** | 1344 |
| **Rendón, Benito** | 51, 61, 63,209, 243, 441, 442, 456, 457, 546, 551, 571, 631, 718, 723, 724, 738, 739, 804, 850, 855, 905, 917, 918, 924, 941, 975, 976, 997, 999, 1001, 1043, 1066, 1070, 1105, 1116, 1117, 1122, 1530, 1540, 1556, 1639, 1761, 1790, 1906, 1923, 1943, 2409, 3146 |
| **Rendón, Dorotea** | 2546 |
| **Rendón, Félix de Santiago** | 1161 |
| **Rendón, Francisca** | 830 |
| **Rendón, Gaspar** | 30, 175, 188, 189, 200, 208, 210, 211, 213, 265, 294, 335, 337, 356, 362, 375, 382, 388, 389, 416, 445, 458, 526, 560, 575, 582, 599, 601, 638, 645, 709, 716, 718, 738, 825, 830, 903, 904, 918, 929, 933, 938, 950, 952, 973, 978, 981, 992, 997, 1017, 1021, 1044, 1060, 1070, 1095, 1121, 1153, 1448, 1451, 1456, 1495, 1517, 1554, 1562, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1636, 1683, 1691, 1724, 1764, 1768, 1780, 1790, 1843, 1890, 1891, 1918, 1932, 1949, 1970, 1994, 2004, 2026, 2027, 2041, 2042, 2066, 2092, 2113, 2124, 2126, 2174, 2189, 2220, 2222, 2225, 2230, 2250, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2263, 2265, 2269, 2273, 2277, 2294, 2309, 2315, 2336, 2341, 2343, 2366, 2388, 2401, 2417, 2450, 2465, 2479, 2500, 2506, 2522, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2537, 2543, 2557, 2559, 2606, 2678, 2687, 2704, 2718, 2741, 2747, 2758, 2759, 2761, 2775, 2792, 2815, 2829, 2841, 2846, 2851, 2855, 2865, 2877, 2912, 2922, 2935, 2939, 2949, 2976, 2989, 3007, 3037, 3038, 3040, 3067, 3108, 3120, 3123, 3140, 3144 |
| **Rendón, Gregorio** | 1153, 1161, 1169, 1170, 1177, 1231 |
| **Rendón, Josefa** | 830, 1095 |
| **Rendón, Josefa Rita** | 1319 |
| **Rendón, Juan Marcos** | 575, 717, 830, 1161, 1772, 1953, 2029, 2086, 2176, 2219, 2395, 2431, 2526, 2527, 2547, 2718, 2739, 2758 |
| **Rendón, Juana** | 830, 2718 |
| **Rendón, Leonor** | 830 |
| **Rendón, Nicolás** | 2310, 2457 |
| **Rendón, Pedro** | 1245, 1963 |
| **Rengel, Nicolás** | 1271 |
| **Revilla, Lucas de** | 3027 |
| **Rey, Manuel del** | 1922 |
| **Reyes Ladrón de Guevara, Antonio de los** | 113, 623, 1150, 1177, 1231, 2649, 3151 |
| **Reyes Ladrón de Guevara, Manuel de los** | 1177 |
| **Reyes, Agustina de los** | 617 |
| **Reyes, Baltazar de los** | 238, 1100, 1113, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1863, 1888, 2569, 2714 |
| **Reyes, Baltazara de los** | 2123 |
| **Reyes, Diego de los** | 1529, 1531, 3139 |
| **Reyes, Francisca María de los** | 2133 |
| **Reyes, Isabel de los** | 1510 |
| **Reyes, Luisa de los** | 30, 91, 271 |
| **Reyes, Manuel de los** | 2248 |
| **Reyes, Melchora de los** | 585, 656, 833, 914, 929, 1109, 1216, 1494, 1618, 1627, 1710, 2366, 2552, 2627, 2737, 3048 |
| **Reyes, Nicolás** | 257 |
| **Reyes, Pascuala de los** | 661 |
| **Reynarte, José Javier** | 2533 |
| **Rezabal, Bernardo** | 2916 |
| **Riascos, Antonio Lorenzo de** | 449, 465, 474, 640, 711, 738, 779, 886, 900, 902, 907, 908, 927, 932, 939, 946, 993, 995, 1023, 1027, 1044, 1069, 1085, 1088, 1489, 1512, 1559, 1568, 1569, 1644, 1659, 1683, 1780, 2115, 2230, 2277, 2340, 2527 |
| **Riascos, Bernarda Antonia de** | 1296 |
| **Riascos, Domingo Francisco de** | 2030 |
| **Riascos, Lino Miguel de** | 477 |
| **Ricardo de Prado, Antonio** | 2400 |
| **Ricardo, Ángela** | 2301, 2382, 2756, 2843 |
| **Ricardo, Josefa** | 2301, 2382 |
| **Rico de Medina, Francisco** | 1232 |
| **Rico, Miguel** | 428 |
| **Rincón, Alonso** | 956 |
| **Rincón, Antonio** | 1135 |
| **Rincón, Rodrigo** | 2449, 2712 |
| **Río y Priego, Antonio del** | 2000 |
| **Río, Bartolomé del** | 2807 |
| **Río, Cayetano Pedro del** | 2000 |
| **Río, José del** | 2371 |
| **Río, Juan del** | 234, 761, 1765, 2166 |
| **Río, Nicolás Francisco del** | 2331, 2551, 2575, 2822 |
| **Río, Pedro del** | 2000 |
| **Ríos, Francisco de los** | 1617, 1648, 1802 |
| **Ríos, Lucas de los** | 1366 |
| **Ríos, Miguel de los** | 1176 |
| **Rius de Morales, Miguel** | 2063 |
| **Rivadeneira, Ana Gertrudis de** | 3047 |
| **Rivadeneira, Antonia Clara de** | 491, 1022, 2302, 2666, 2674, 2996, 2997, 3027 |
| **Rivadeneira, Francisco Ángel de** | 1234 |
| **Rivadeneira, Francisco de** | 469, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 687, 869, 937, 977, 1022, 1118, 1725, 1916, 2216, 2311, 2320, 2396, 2401, 3011, 3047 |
| **Rivadeneira, Francisco Javier de** | 2452 |
| **Rivadeneira, Francisco Nicolás de** | 1195, 1726, 1727, 1730, 1868, 2535, 2699, 2701, 2702, 3036 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar Carlos de** | 5, 368, 469, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 519, 687, 824, 869, 925, 926, 937, 958, 977, 1034, 1118, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1632, 1641, 1642, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1730, 1868, 1893, 2452, 2568, 2625, 2699, 2701, 2702, 2715, 3120 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar de** | 22, 27, 309, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495, 875, 1699 |
| **Rivadeneira, Gaspar Miguel de** | 757, 875 |
| **Rivadeneira, Juan Miguel de** | 2396 |
| **Rivadeneira, Miguel de** | 1887 |
| **Rivadeneira, Rosa María de** | 2216, 2401, 3047 |
| **Rivadeneira, Tristán Manuel de** | 1415 |
| **Rivas y Estremadoyro, Lucas de** | 1821, 2224 |
| **Rivas, José de** | 1764 |
| **Rivera Grajeda, Juan de** | 77, 1628, 1629, 1923 |
| **Rivera Maroto, Rodrigo de** | 139, 199 |
| **Rivera y Arjona, Marcos de** | 1908 |
| **Rivera y Nava, Juan Matías de** | 155, 243 |
| **Rivera, Antonia de** | 1239 |
| **Rivera, Basilio de** | 1900, 1901 |
| **Rivera, Carlos de** | 77 |
| **Rivera, Felipe de** | 2220, 3062 |
| **Rivera, Francisco de** | 1806, 1832, 1911, 1913, 2972 |
| **Rivera, José de** | 341, 1147, 2095, 2785, 2866, 3051, 3097 |
| **Rivera, José Miguel de** | 280, 751, 2979, 3147, 3149 |
| **Rivera, Manuela de** | 1806 |
| **Rivera, María de** | 776, 868 |
| **Rivera, Martín Alfonso de** | 1212 |
| **Rivera, Micaela de** | 1806 |
| **Rivera, Nicolás de** | 987 |
| **Rivera, Pablo de** | 2546 |
| **Rivera, Pedro de** | 1845, 2133, 2559 |
| **Rivera, Sebastiana de** | 2859 |
| **Rivero de Saa, Antonio** | 60 |
| **Riverón, Antonio** | 2095 |
| **Rizo, Esteban** | 2255 |
| **Robledillo, Alonso de** | 529 |
| **Robles Reinoso, Josefa de** | 2949 |
| **Robles y Sámano, Diego Antonio de** | 469, 488, 3107 |
| **Robles, Antonio de** | 661, 1446 |
| **Robles, Catalina** | 1734 |
| **Robles, Francisco** | 1613 |
| **Robles, Juana de** | 2795 |
| **Robles, Nicolasa de** | 2621 |
| **Rocha, Francisco de** | 839, 916, 1887 |
| **Rodezno, Francisco** | 1517, 2115 |
| **Rodríguez Ballón, Fernando** | 2916, 2950 |
| **Rodríguez Bazán, Juan** | 1200, 1616, 1897, 1910, 1961, 2052, 2238, 2489, 2533, 2680, 2728, 2847, 2848, 2898, 2939, 2992 |
| **Rodríguez Bazán, María Javiera** | 1200 |
| **Rodríguez Bermúdez, Antonio** | 431 |
| **Rodríguez Brito Lomelín, Isidro José** | 1291 |
| **Rodríguez Cabanzón, Toribio** | 1316, 1318, 1326, 1331, 1348, 1362, 1370, 1372 |
| **Rodríguez Cabezas, Isabel** | 84, 575 |
| **Rodríguez Calado, Juan** | 738, 1070, 1893 |
| **Rodríguez Dávila, Nicolás** | 106, 159, 340, 343, 368, 537, 553, 644, 649, 671, 756, 813, 847, 859, 870, 901, 909, 924, 957, 961, 962, 1124, 1128, 1129, 1184, 1406, 1407, 1426, 1441, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1472, 1500, 1501, 1503, 1542, 1543, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1622, 1791, 1813, 1822, 1841, 1890, 1912, 1930, 1934, 1946, 1954, 1959, 1964, 1988, 1990, 2033, 2035, 2051, 2076, 2109, 2110, 2132, 2153, 2183, 2187, 2188, 2190, 2218, 2287, 2295, 2319, 2379, 2428, 2429, 2443, 2448, 2452, 2475, 2533, 2614, 2616, 2678, 2705, 2707, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2741, 2752, 2763, 2792, 2838, 2839, 2853, 2882, 2905, 2919, 2940, 2941, 2943, 2960, 2978, 2982, 2983, 2985, 3058, 3078, 3121 |
| **Rodríguez de Abello, María** | 212, 1063, 1499 |
| **Rodríguez de Abouza y Meza, Manuel José** | 1224, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1328, 1346 |
| **Rodríguez de Abouza y Meza, Manuela Antonia** | 1282, 1283, 1327, 1328, 1346 |
| **Rodríguez de Abouza, Francisco José** | 1199, 1205, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1221, 1228, 1229, 1230 |
| **Rodríguez de Acosta, Juan** | 1971 |
| **Rodríguez de Aguilar, Manuel** | 1607 |
| **Rodríguez de Altamirano, Francisco** | 609, 2564 |
| **Rodríguez de Brito, Juan** | 1225 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Bartolomé** | 3096 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Diego** | 3096 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Fernando José** | 1417 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Francisco** | 36, 3096 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Jerónimo** | 212, 1063, 1499 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, José** | 137, 212, 237, 418, 419, 440, 472, 521, 604, 752, 774, 802, 886, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1046, 1063, 1102, 1107, 1405, 1417, 1429, 1488, 1499, 1520, 1551, 1570, 1599, 1602, 2223 |
| **Rodríguez de la Peña, Pedro** | 3096 |
| **Rodríguez de Mérida, Pedro** | 1971 |
| **Rodríguez de Olmedo, Francisco** | 827, 938, 1070, 1615, 1656, 1722, 1724, 1819, 1949, 1970, 1992, 2295, 2792, 2961, 2989, 3164 |
| **Rodríguez de Ortigosa, María Andrea** | 822, 1690, 2012, 2105, 2170 |
| **Rodríguez de Piña, Juan** | 118, 127, 128 |
| **Rodríguez de Piña, Manuel** | 2990 |
| **Rodríguez de Salazar, Jacinto Rafael** | 1058 |
| **Rodríguez de Sandoval, María Manuela** | 1907, 2779, 3130 |
| **Rodríguez de Vargas, Ana María** | 1323 |
| **Rodríguez de Vargas, Tomás** | 2256, 2272, 2662, 2683, 2686, 2697, 2776, 2802 |
| **Rodríguez de Vega, Lorenzo** | 2123 |
| **Rodríguez de Zubieta, Sebastiana** | 1488, 2168 |
| **Rodríguez del Pulgar, Juan** | 2794, 3063 |
| **Rodríguez del Pulgar, Nicolás** | 2028, 2039 |
| **Rodríguez Díaz, Domingo** | 417, 767, 963 |
| **Rodríguez Díaz, Jacobo** | 634, 652, 736, 1108 |
| **Rodríguez Durán, Juan** | 25, 58, 159, 274, 507, 681, 722, 813, 815, 1611, 1791, 2076, 2095, 2132, 2259, 2428, 2429, 2596, 2648, 2734, 2735 |
| **Rodríguez Durán, Nicolás** | 58 |
| **Rodríguez Monzón, Juan** | 1856, 2131 |
| **Rodríguez Morán, Juan** | 2938 |
| **Rodríguez Ponce, María** | 2458 |
| **Rodríguez Romano, Gertrudis** | 170, 1105, 1556, 1735 |
| **Rodríguez Romano, José** | 999, 1769, 2976 |
| **Rodríguez Romano, Juana** | 941, 975, 976, 999, 1001, 1043, 1066, 1105, 1117, 1122, 1397, 1530, 1540, 1541, 1556, 1761, 1790, 1906 |
| **Rodríguez Romano, Juana de San Pedro** | 1283 |
| **Rodríguez Romano, Pedro** | 999, 1283, 1696, 1832, 2935 |
| **Rodríguez Romano, Tomasa** | 255, 493, 631, 999, 1117, 1696, 2137, 2138, 2894, 2895, 3146 |
| **Rodríguez Ruano, Nicolás** | 2632, 2633, 2634, 2794, 2938 |
| **Rodríguez Serrano, Miguel** | 1253 |
| **Rodríguez Tablero, Manuel** | 1044 |
| **Rodríguez Teiseira, Antonio** | 1210 |
| **Rodríguez Teiseira, Juan** | 1162, 2181, 2237, 2578, 2580, 2613, 2678, 2772, 2825, 2841 |
| **Rodríguez Velázquez, Magdalena** | 727 |
| **Rodríguez Ves, Domingo** | 1530 |
| **Rodríguez, Adrián** | 3079, 3139 |
| **Rodríguez, Agustín Francisco** | 2253, 2325 |
| **Rodríguez, Ana** | 1854 |
| **Rodríguez, Antonia** | 725, 1070, 2741 |
| **Rodríguez, Antonio** | 2039 |
| **Rodríguez, Baltazar** | 2076, 2825 |
| **Rodríguez, Bartolomé** | 718, 1070, 1495, 1970, 2016, 2120 |
| **Rodríguez, Benito** | 1387 |
| **Rodríguez, Blas Antonio** | 1333 |
| **Rodríguez, Cristóbal Francisco** | 1947, 2080, 2087, 2556, 2678 |
| **Rodríguez, Diego** | 55, 1820, 2028, 2039, 2043 |
| **Rodríguez, Estefanía** | 2718, 2739, 2758 |
| **Rodríguez, Felipa** | 2039 |
| **Rodríguez, Felipe** | 2940 |
| **Rodríguez, Francisca** | 2015, 2276 |
| **Rodríguez, Francisco** | 370, 457, 718, 725, 738, 753, 852, 856, 859, 929, 1070, 1470, 1518, 1618, 1627, 1740, 1928, 2051, 2188, 2767, 2794, 2804, 2995, 3104 |
| **Rodríguez, Francisco Antonio** | 1390 |
| **Rodríguez, Francisco Santiago** | 2253, 2325 |
| **Rodríguez, Gertrudis** | 1970 |
| **Rodríguez, Gonzalo** | 2131 |
| **Rodríguez, Ignacio** | 836, 934, 1887, 2015, 2016, 2019 |
| **Rodríguez, Isabel** | 244, 1613, 2257 |
| **Rodríguez, Joaquín Vicente** | 2016 |
| **Rodríguez, José** | 527, 725, 1070, 1112, 1914, 2740 |
| **Rodríguez, José Antonio** | 1358 |
| **Rodríguez, José Carlos** | 587 |
| **Rodríguez, José María** | 1387 |
| **Rodríguez, Josefa María** | 2465 |
| **Rodríguez, Juan** | 718, 725, 738, 1065, 1070, 1470, 1495, 2016, 2043, 2337, 2741 |
| **Rodríguez, Juana** | 1070, 2131 |
| **Rodríguez, Lorenzo** | 944 |
| **Rodríguez, Luis** | 273 |
| **Rodríguez, Manuela** | 651, 2043 |
| **Rodríguez, Marcos** | 725, 1070, 1740, 2276 |
| **Rodríguez, Margarita** | 2443 |
| **Rodríguez, María** | 553, 812, 844, 1718, 2615, 2886 |
| **Rodríguez, María Teresa** | 1368, 1373 |
| **Rodríguez, Marina** | 2592 |
| **Rodríguez, Nicolás** | 3, 55, 58, 374, 847, 1065, 1112, 1420, 2238, 2239, 2354, 2648, 2726, 2841 |
| **Rodríguez, Nicolasa** | 1720, 1721, 1736, 1928 |
| **Rodríguez, Onofre** | 1892 |
| **Rodríguez, Pedro** | 240, 851, 941, 1070, 1105, 1570, 1708, 1735 |
| **Rodríguez, Pedro Ignacio** | 948, 1020, 1555, 1774, 1839, 1864, 1912, 1930, 1945, 1946, 1969, 1973, 1974, 2030, 2046, 2049, 2112, 2129, 2149, 2156, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2186, 2189, 2233, 2282, 2662, 2683, 2686, 2697, 2802, 2808 |
| **Rodríguez, Rafaela** | 725, 1070, 2440, 2741, 2792, 2912 |
| **Rodríguez, Sebastián** | 26, 142, 243, 348, 431, 533, 718, 725, 738, 852, 914, 1070, 1231, 1470, 1508, 1656, 1669, 1740, 1812, 1816, 1836, 2051, 2239, 2276, 2295, 2741, 2978, 2989, 3145, 3164 |
| **Rodríguez, Sebastiana** | 725, 1070 |
| **Rodríguez, Simón** | 574 |
| **Rodríguez, Ventura** | 2839, 3078 |
| **Rodríguez, Verónica** | 1666 |
| **Rojas, Bernardo de** | 585, 914, 1509, 1754, 2552 |
| **Rojas, Diego de** | 125, 243, 501, 836, 844, 1112, 1605, 1607, 1718, 1968, 2391, 2505, 2520, 2612, 2622, 2638, 2669, 2750, 2788, 2795, 2949, 2951 |
| **Rojas, Guadalupe** | 2891 |
| **Rojas, Isabel de** | 170, 585, 680, 718, 738, 914, 1070, 1121, 1502, 1509, 1631, 1699, 1754, 2486, 2552, 2976 |
| **Rojas, Isidro de** | 1968 |
| **Rojas, Juan de** | 1561, 1968, 2117, 2159 |
| **Rojas, Julián de** | 2006, 2007 |
| **Rojas, Manuel de** | 2391 |
| **Rojas, María de** | 914, 1502 |
| **Rojas, María Margarita de** | 677, 681, 2078, 2451, 2452 |
| **Rojas, Miguel de** | 391 |
| **Rojo del Río y la Fuente, Manuel** | 2006, 2007 |
| **Roldán, Diego Antonio** | 1152 |
| **Roldán, José** | 1623 |
| **Roldán, Mateo** | 2663 |
| **Roldán, Pedro** | 1152 |
| **Román de Nogales, Martín** | 1083 |
| **Román, Josefa** | 2990 |
| **Romano, Cristóbal** | 1109 |
| **Romanos, Mateo** | 1357 |
| **Romeo, Baltazar** | 387, 388, 442, 444, 445, 526, 582, 601 |
| **Romeo, Manuel** | 179, 387, 388, 389, 442, 444, 445, 458 |
| **Romero de Ávila, Isidro** | 479 |
| **Romero de la Vega, Carlos** | 1565 |
| **Romero Gallardo, Pedro** | 2663 |
| **Romero, Blas Martín** | 2060 |
| **Romero, Diego** | 2060 |
| **Romero, Isidro** | 50, 479, 1761 |
| **Romero, Jorge** | 372 |
| **Romero, Juan Antonio** | 2031, 2136, 2312 |
| **Romero, María Josefa** | 372, 1797 |
| **Romero, Martín** | 2211 |
| **Romo, Juan** | 1582 |
| **Ronzón, Domingo** | 3139 |
| **Ronzón, Juan** | 3139 |
| **Rosa de la Candelaria** | 189, 416, 430 |
| **Rosa de San Miguel** | 223, 1665, 1675 |
| **Rosa Lobato, Juan de la** | 1887 |
| **Rosa María** | 1888, 2843 |
| **Rosa María, esclava** | 151, 233, 577 |
| **Rosa y Aguilar, María de la** | 253 |
| **Rosa, Antonia de la** | 1953 |
| **Rosa, Antonio de la** | 1109 |
| **Rosa, esclava** | 77, 325, 507, 2084, 2280 |
| **Rosa, Jacinto de la** | 1104, 1476 |
| **Rosa, Juan de la** | 1684 |
| **Rosa, Micaela de la** | 2476, 2485, 2500, 2526, 2528, 2557, 2626, 2775 |
| **Rosa, Pedro de la** | 1846 |
| **Rosales Dávila, Pedro de** | 2558 |
| **Rosales de Castro, Pedro** | 617 |
| **Rosales, Francisco Antonio** | 2926 |
| **Rosas Sáenz, Manuel de** | 541, 592, 757, 892, 956, 1098 |
| **Rosas y Segura, Luisa de** | 2114 |
| **Rosas y Zorrilla, Juan Manuel de** | 358, 1167, 1750, 2510 |
| **Rosas y Zorrilla, Manuel José de** | 1167, 1239, 1783, 1843, 1846, 1863, 1937, 1939, 1940, 2114, 2214, 2235 |
| **Rosas, Bernarda de** | 2870 |
| **Rosas, José de** | 3139 |
| **Rosas, Manuel de** | 1233, 1234, 1280, 1284, 1353, 1355, 1464, 1537, 1912, 2371, 2401, 2402, 2475, 2492, 2495, 2498, 2501, 2528, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2648, 2716, 2835, 2851, 2879 |
| **Rosas, Vicente de** | 1936 |
| **Rosel, Nicolás** | 6 |
| **Rota, Francisco** | 3063 |
| **Rubín de Celis, Nicolás María** | 1184, 1289, 1292, 1295 |
| **Rubio de Gaviria, Gabriel** | 2383 |
| **Rubio de Gaviria, Pedro** | 135, 270, 532, 1028, 1041, 1045, 1673, 1674, 1850, 2132, 2181, 2383, 2652, 2757, 3008, 3019, 3041 |
| **Rubio, Andrés** | 2586 |
| **Rubio, Pedro** | 2586 |
| **Rueda, Bernardo de** | 1073 |
| **Rueda, Magdalena de** | 1073 |
| **Ruiz Buencuchillo, Nicolás** | 475, 496, 1396, 1476, 1482, 1542, 1570, 1571, 1596, 1621, 1636, 1645, 1647, 1648, 1663, 1664, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1866, 1885, 1895, 2378, 2453, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2843, 2915, 2931, 2943, 2944, 2982, 2983, 2985 |
| **Ruiz Calero, Diego** | 610, 2515, 2526 |
| **Ruiz Carrillo, Antonio** | 1053 |
| **Ruiz de Ceballos, Antonio** | 2549, 2837 |
| **Ruiz de Mendiola, Domingo** | 858 |
| **Ruiz de Mestanza, Francisco Ángel** | 2034, 3108 |
| **Ruiz de Meza y Moral, Inés** | 220, 628, 931, 1401, 1402, 2013, 2088 |
| **Ruiz de Morales, José** | 2527 |
| **Ruiz de Moscoso, Francisca** | 1156, 2784, 2876 |
| **Ruiz de Quintos, Manuela** | 2293 |
| **Ruiz de Tagle, Domingo** | 847, 1048, 1288, 1902 |
| **Ruiz Machorro, Miguel** | 2942 |
| **Ruiz, Águeda** | 1597 |
| **Ruiz, Basilio** | 30, 271 |
| **Ruiz, Brígida** | 2248 |
| **Ruiz, Diego** | 55 |
| **Ruiz, Francisco** | 1882, 2844, 2860, 2861 |
| **Ruiz, Francisco Antonio** | 30, 271 |
| **Ruiz, José** | 2860 |
| **Ruiz, Josefa** | 2016 |
| **Ruiz, Juan** | 30, 133, 271, 539 |
| **Ruiz, Juan Antonio** | 1500 |
| **Ruiz, Nicolás** | 620, 1038, 1104, 1439 |
| **Rumayor Ruiz de Tagle, Mariana** | 1348 |
| **S** |  |
| **Saavedra Cancines, Andrés de** | 1695, 1806 |
| **Sáenz de Escobar, José** | 43, 478, 576, 578, 595 |
| **Sáenz de Hoyos, María** | 35, 918, 2331, 2551, 2822 |
| **Sáenz de Miera, Juan Francisco** | 1737, 2042, 2122 |
| **Sáenz de Rosas, Manuel** | 1131, 1632, 1669, 2265 |
| **Sáenz de Rosas, Pedro** | 1783, 1846, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 2371, 2546 |
| **Sáenz Rico, Gaspar** | 2255, 2380, 2393, 2422, 2697 |
| **Sáenz Viteri, Juan** | 1824 |
| **Sáez de Tamayo, Cristóbal** | 2752 |
| **Sagade Bugueiro, Agustín de** | 1097, 2119 |
| **Sagade Bugueiro, Francisco** | 1097, 3106, 2119 |
| **Sagade Bugueiro, Isabel María de** | 1290, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1324, 1375, 1389 |
| **Sagade Bugueiro, José** | 2119 |
| **Sagade Bugueiro, Tomás** | 1097, 1269, 2119 |
| **Sagade Conte, José de** | 1269 |
| **Sagade, Alonso Antonio de** | 202 |
| **Sagade, Isabel de** | 2996 |
| **Sagade, Jerónima de** | 2996 |
| **Sagade, José de** | 625, 2412, 2530 |
| **Sagade, Juan de** | 2383, 2533 |
| **Sagarraga, Pedro de** | 1488 |
| **Salas Cisneros, Antonio de** | 253, 1916 |
| **Salas y Agramont, Cristóbal Manuel de** | 1609, 1610 |
| **Salas y Cisneros, María de** | 2020 |
| **Salas y Salazar, Francisca de** | 147, 364, 1423, 1502 |
| **Salas, Alonso de** | 1620 |
| **Salas, Francisco de** | 1502 |
| **Salas, Gaspar José de** | 2686 |
| **Salas, María de** | 916 |
| **Salas, Micaela de** | 2004, 2358 |
| **Salas, Miguel de** | 1303 |
| **Salas, Teresa de** | 1502 |
| **Salazar y Medina, José de** | 1723 |
| **Salazar, Antonio de** | 1936 |
| **Salazar, Diego de** | 895 |
| **Salazar, Felipe Agustín de** | 2862 |
| **Salazar, Francisca de** | 777 |
| **Salazar, Jerónima de** | 1502 |
| **Salazar, María de** | 2312 |
| **Salazar, Martín de** | 1058 |
| **Salcedo Fita y Peralta, Juan Miguel de** | 1568, 1604, 1768, 2285 |
| **Salcedo, Juana de** | 2652, 3163 |
| **Salcedo, Miguel de** | 648, 812, 844, 1425, 1607, 1718, 1751, 1844, 2030, 2049, 2125, 2184, 2185, 2187, 2190, 2412, 2615, 2622, 2634, 2660, 2668, 2827, 2853, 2878, 2978, 2987, 3149 |
| **Salgado de Zúñiga y Barros, Pedro** | 2654, 2655 |
| **Salgado, Diego** | 1, 45, 218, 340, 361, 544, 605, 708, 1551, 2095, 2315, 2316 |
| **Salgado, Juan Ambrosio** | 1508 |
| **Salgado, Juan Antonio** | 1564, 2315 |
| **Salgado, Pedro Miguel** | 1968, 2315, 2316 |
| **Salgado, Teresa** | 708 |
| **Salinas, Gregorio** | 2186 |
| **Salinas, Nicolás de** | 203 |
| **Salmerón, Diego** | 1395, 2312, 2780 |
| **Salmerón, Jorge** | 96, 170, 680, 929, 1161, 1627, 2312, 2780, 2878, 2976 |
| **Salmerón, José** | 1315, 1364, 1395, 2312 |
| **Salmerón, María** | 2312 |
| **Salmerón, Teresa** | 2312 |
| **Salmorán, José Anselmo** | 392 |
| **Salvador** | 1495 |
| **Salvador, esclavo** | 397, 1812, 1978 |
| **Samaniego y Pacheco, Carlos** | 38, 40, 149, 151, 260 |
| **Samaniego, Juan de** | 342 |
| **San Juan de Santa Cruz, Francisco** | 2930 |
| **San Juan, Petrona de** | 226 |
| **San Román, Tomás de** | 1669 |
| **Sánchez Berbejo, Juan** | 2701 |
| **Sánchez Canela, Juan** | 2676 |
| **Sánchez de la Barba, Magdalena** | 1287 |
| **Sánchez de la Llama, Isidro** | 175, 176, 375, 2192, 2194, 3144 |
| **Sánchez de Lavandero, Tomás** | 465 |
| **Sánchez de León, Pedro** | 197 |
| **Sánchez de Ortega, Cristóbal** | 1395 |
| **Sánchez de Salas, Antonia** | 2852 |
| **Sánchez de Segura, Lucia** | 1572 |
| **Sánchez de Urizar, Antonio** | 2121, 2771 |
| **Sánchez Hurtado, Jerónimo** | 2477 |
| **Sánchez Jurado, Diego** | 1062, 1074, 1510, 1748, 1749, 1856, 1858 |
| **Sánchez Jurado, Pedro** | 1510 |
| **Sánchez López de los Arcos, Pedro Pablo** | 2357, 2374, 2376, 2432, 2524, 2578, 2580, 2679, 2799, 2807, 2809 |
| **Sánchez Montero, Alfonso** | 3136 |
| **Sánchez Niño, Juan** | 2257, 2544 |
| **Sánchez Solano, Jerónimo** | 1450 |
| **Sánchez Solano, Juana** | 1450, 2037, 2108 |
| **Sánchez Solano, Luisa** | 1903, 1904 |
| **Sánchez, Agustina** | 258 |
| **Sánchez, Alonso** | 258 |
| **Sánchez, Bartolomé** | 175, 823 |
| **Sánchez, Clara** | 245 |
| **Sánchez, Diego** | 2706 |
| **Sánchez, Francisco** | 3, 823, 1213, 2016, 2458, 2597, 2797 |
| **Sánchez, Isabel** | 2039, 2515 |
| **Sánchez, Isidro** | 35, 96, 218 |
| **Sánchez, José** | 2957 |
| **Sánchez, Josefa** | 1771 |
| **Sánchez, Juan** | 1400 |
| **Sánchez, Juan Francisco** | 3147 |
| **Sánchez, Juana** | 2016 |
| **Sánchez, Leonarda Gertrudis** | 2615 |
| **Sánchez, Lucas** | 3153 |
| **Sánchez, Manuel** | 621 |
| **Sánchez, Manuel Francisco** | 276, 291, 2104, 2266, 2491, 3058 |
| **Sánchez, María** | 2039 |
| **Sánchez, Nicolasa** | 1341, 1345, 1356 |
| **Sánchez, Petrona** | 784 |
| **Sandoval y Velilla Blanco, Ana de** | 1008, 1097, 2219 |
| **Sandoval y Zapata, Pablo de** | 1296 |
| **Sandoval, Alonso de** | 1113, 1863 |
| **Sandoval, José de** | 226 |
| **Sandoval, Manuela de** | 1968 |
| **Sandoval, Nicolás de** | 1750 |
| **Sandoval, Nicolás Francisco de** | 847 |
| **Sandoval, Tomasa de** | 672, 673 |
| **Sandoya, Pedro de** | 2236 |
| **Sandria, Isabel Teodora de** | 2232 |
| **Santa Ana Irimo, Francisco de** | 150, 154, 217, 517, 583, 589, 1008, 1246, 1567, 1576 |
| **Santa Cruz Bocarando, José de** | 1181 |
| **Santa Rosa, Juan de** | 1779 |
| **Santander y Rada, Antonio de** | 2968 |
| **Santander y Rada, Juan Antonio de** | 1180, 2968 |
| **Santander y Rada, Simón** | 2392, 2399, 2498 |
| **Santayana, Manuel de** | 396, 1538, 1577, 1583, 1600 |
| **Santer Báez, Manuel Bernardo de** | 1525 |
| **Santervas, Manuel Bernardo de** | 2124 |
| **Santiago Juan** | 2743 |
| **Santiago Sánchez, Felipe de** | 3075 |
| **Santiago y la Barrera, Bartolomé de** | 2303 |
| **Santiago y Mendoza, Felipe de** | 2605 |
| **Santiago y Nasco, Ana de** | 1053, 1078, 2327, 2373 |
| **Santiago, Alonso de** | 830, 2718 |
| **Santiago, Diego de** | 2743 |
| **Santiago, esclavo** | 315, 320, 399, 996, 1895, 2439, 2443, 2448, 2940 |
| **Santiago, Felipe de** | 2117, 2549 |
| **Santiago, Gabriel de** | 2281 |
| **Santiago, Gregorio de** | 1473 |
| **Santiago, Jerónimo de** | 2281 |
| **Santiago, José de** | 900, 3087 |
| **Santiago, Lorenzo de** | 2576 |
| **Santiago, Mateo de** | 1577 |
| **Santiago, Nicolás de** | 1860 |
| **Santiago, Pascual de** | 341 |
| **Santiago, Ventura de** | 2117 |
| **Santillán, Francisco Antonio de** | 1026 |
| **Santos Cubillos y Granados, Beatriz de los** | 2078, 2583, 2588, 2591, 2641, 2934, 2937 |
| **Santos Cubillos, José Antonio de los** | 1134, 2451, 2452, 2508, 2610 |
| **Santos Cubillos, Juan de los** | 33, 34, 52, 56, 66, 77, 110, 142, 152, 186, 190, 194, 196, 197, 203, 217, 228, 274, 289, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 355, 360, 361, 367, 382, 388, 408, 422, 451, 452, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 478, 512, 517, 524, 526, 533, 540, 544, 550, 576, 587, 594, 677, 681, 702, 829, 835, 857, 875, 909, 932, 943, 998, 1024, 1042, 1068, 1087, 1101, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1134, 1139, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1429, 1446, 1455, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1466, 1472, 1478, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1502, 1537, 1577, 1616, 1632, 1687, 1725, 1760, 1794, 1799, 1807, 1841, 1912, 1951, 1954, 1955, 1957, 1964, 1987, 1988, 1990, 2033, 2075, 2078, 2107, 2167, 2192, 2207, 2266, 2292, 2321, 2360, 2375, 2407, 2437, 2451, 2452, 2489, 2508, 2566, 2610, 2722, 2767, 2798, 2859, 2908, 2981, 3021 |
| **Santos de Terán, Manuel** | 1362, 1390 |
| **Santos Fentanes, Francisco de los** | 1143, 1244 |
| **Santos Villalón, Juan de los** | 149 |
| **Santos, Francisco** | 2315 |
| **Santos, Francisco de los** | 1513, 1523, 2815 |
| **Santos, José** | 2778 |
| **Santos, José de los** | 2053 |
| **Santos, Juan de los** | 3150 |
| **Santos, Lucas de los** | 1742 |
| **Santos, Nicolasa de los** | 1667 |
| **Sarabia, Pedro** | 1184 |
| **Sarasti Chavarría, Esteban de** | 2023 |
| **Saraza, Francisco** | 198, 199 |
| **Sarmiento de Figueroa, Ambrosio** | 314, 732, 820, 923, 985, 1036, 1516, 1592, 1656, 1926, 2095, 2115, 2204 |
| **Sarmiento de Figueroa, Blas** | 958, 961, 1573, 1759, 1869, 1870, 1894, 1896, 1929 |
| **Sarmiento de Figueroa, Tomás** | 398 |
| **Sayas, Alonso de** | 1670, 1676 |
| **Sayas, José de** | 2548 |
| **Sebastián** | 2602 |
| **Sebastián Chuclo, esclavo** | 1797 |
| **Sebastián de la Concepción** | 1245 |
| **Sebastián, esclavo** | 1486, 1685, 2557 |
| **Sebastiana, esclava** | 2099 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Antonio de** | 2114 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Francisca** | 2114 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Francisco José de** | 1353, 1355, 1369 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Gabriel de** | 1280, 1284, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1336, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1357 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, José de** | 52, 53, 218, 262, 265, 275, 386, 482, 500, 540, 544, 666, 667, 742, 749, 774, 896, 932, 1142, 1159, 1160, 1194, 1208, 1222, 1225, 1278, 1285, 1288, 1342, 1353, 1355, 1579, 1753, 1783, 1788, 1841, 1905, 1912, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941, 2114, 2214, 2235, 2265, 2303, 2381, 2421, 2475, 2546, 2559, 2560, 2656, 2666, 2674, 2678, 2683, 2720, 2721, 2831, 2832, 2834, 2851, 2911, 2939, 2947, 2965, 2978, 2995, 3016, 3027, 3162 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, José Joaquín de** | 1225 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Juan de** | 1369 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, Manuel de** | 277, 632, 1208, 1342, 1369 |
| **Segura y Ceballos, María de** | 2114, 2720, 2721, 2831, 2832 |
| **Segura y Gorospe, Antonio de** | 1285 |
| **Segura, Antonio de** | 3002 |
| **Segura, Gertrudis de** | 1377, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383 |
| **Segura, Juan de** | 1719, 2114 |
| **Segura, Manuel de** | 1387 |
| **Segura, Tomasa de** | 1838 |
| **Seijas, María de** | 96 |
| **Seiva, Antonio Francisco de** | 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 302, 306 |
| **Seneche, Andrés** | 2133 |
| **Sentin, Francisco de** | 600 |
| **Sequera, Antonia** | 180 |
| **Sequero, Juan Benito** | 180, 183 |
| **Sequeros de Sotomayor, Diego** | 2590 |
| **Serdio, Isabel de** | 136, 157 |
| **Serrano y Perea, Bernardina** | 600, 634 |
| **Serrano y Perea, Dionisio** | 233, 283, 285, 286, 316, 432, 434, 522, 600, 634, 640, 652, 658, 659, 736, 737, 810, 836, 886, 1114, 1133, 1528, 1619, 1679, 1686, 1687, 1856, 1879, 1943, 2017, 2029, 2081, 2130, 2167, 2301, 2321, 2382, 2408, 2410, 2440, 2483, 2523, 2643, 2684, 2685, 2798, 2810, 2912, 2950, 2973, 2977, 3036, 3156, 3158 |
| **Serrano y Perea, Eugenio** | 283, 307, 365, 417, 600, 634, 652, 664, 886, 909, 913, 1108, 1528, 2017, 2081 |
| **Serrano y Perea, Felipe** | 600, 634, 736, 778, 806, 1108, 1687, 2456, 2470, 3035 |
| **Serrano y Perea, Inés María de** | 182, 465, 474, 577, 600, 612, 634, 640, 652, 778, 804, 806, 909, 910, 911, 912, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1133, 1459, 1460, 1472, 1687, 1794, 1803, 1943, 1990, 2033, 2249, 2292, 2452, 2523, 2688, 2772, 2798, 2833, 2973, 2974, 2975 |
| **Serrano y Perea, María** | 600, 634 |
| **Serrano, Antonia** | 1619, 2810 |
| **Serrano, Bartolomé** | 628 |
| **Serrano, Cayetano** | 1619 |
| **Serrano, Manuel** | 50 |
| **Serrano, Rodrigo** | 600, 612, 634, 652, 736, 1619, 1687, 2017, 2208 |
| **Servando de Vargas, Francisco** | 2100, 2199 |
| **Sesma Noroña, María Jacinta de** | 1357 |
| **Sesma y Escudero, Miguel de** | 1288, 1357 |
| **Sesma, Antonio de** | 1374 |
| **Sierra Bustamante, Juan de** | 1983, 2100, 2199 |
| **Sierra Valle y Rioseco, Juan Bautista** | 68, 175, 179, 231, 375, 387, 388, 442, 443, 444, 445, 458, 526, 581, 582, 601, 643,768, 783, 878, 939, 1041, 1045, 1147, 1418, 1493, 1558, 1639, 1778, 2047 |
| **Sierra Valle y Rioseco, Miguel José de** | 1147, 1198 |
| **Sierra y Cangas, Felipe de** | 580, 948 |
| **Sierra, Jerónima de** | 2418 |
| **Sigler del Rebollar, Francisco** | 892, 952, 964, 973, 981, 1000, 1003, 1003-bis, 1014, 1054, 1058, 1079, 1080, 1098, 1112, 1189, 1437, 1442, 1461, 1463, 1513, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1557, 1601, 1643, 2061, 2115, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2161, 2172, 2691 |
| **Sillero, Bartolomé** | 1439 |
| **Silva, José de** | 1267 |
| **Silverio, Francisco Gabriel** | 2515 |
| **Silverio, Joaquín** | 2515 |
| **Silverio, María** | 1806 |
| **Simón, esclavo** | 2132, 2383, 2757 |
| **Sintra, Antonio de** | 441, 500 |
| **Siscara, Francisco de** | 1602, 2577, 2771 |
| **Siyen, Ana** | 2859 |
| **Siyen, Juan** | 2859 |
| **Soberanes, Juan** | 1405, 1429, 1590, 1591 |
| **Sobrevilla, Antonio** | 1374 |
| **Solaesa, Francisco** | 1495 |
| **Solano de Mendoza, María** | 261, 931 |
| **Solano y Prieto, Sebastián Martín** | 2834 |
| **Solano, Francisco** | 458, 526, 1638, 1779, 1872, 2059, 2099 |
| **Solano, Gregorio** | 1177 |
| **Solano, Juana** | 502, 721 |
| **Solano, Miguel** | 793 |
| **Solís Cachero, Diego de** | 2007 |
| **Solís y Gatica, Águeda María de** | 269, 481, 482, 755, 1734, 2151, 2179, 2180, 2252, 2401 |
| **Solís y Padilla, Pedro de** | 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1277, 1280, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1304, 1307, 1308 |
| **Solís, Ana** | 1887 |
| **Solís, Francisco de** | 653, 776, 868, 1149, 2012, 2366 |
| **Solís, Gertrudis** | 1887 |
| **Solís, Isabel de** | 653 |
| **Solís, Isabel María de** | 2055 |
| **Solís, Juan Cayetano de** | 1149, 1445, 1963, 2813, 2814, 2820 |
| **Solís, Juana de** | 2344 |
| **Solís, Rosa** | 2521 |
| **Soria Velázquez, Jerónimo** | 1761 |
| **Soria, José Francisco** | 1804, 2093 |
| **Soriano Correa, Bartolomé** | 163, 220, 243, 247, 628, 931, 1401, 1402 |
| **Soriano, Alonso** | 628 |
| **Sosa Pérez, Manuel** | 2846, 2865, 2883 |
| **Sosa, Félix de** | 2034 |
| **Sosa, Manuel de** | 1708, 2544, 2867 |
| **Sosa, Nicolás de** | 704 |
| **Soto Guerrero, Ana María de** | 1319, 1388 |
| **Soto Guerrero, Manuel de** | 983, 1017, 1319, 1691, 1805, 1890, 2126, 2174, 2248, 2695 |
| **Soto Noguera, Catalina de** | 1172, 1696, 1790, 2138 |
| **Soto Noguera, Gertrudis de** | 255, 493, 631, 999, 1064, 1157, 1790, 2570, 2882, 2919,2970, 3090, 3145, 3146 |
| **Soto Noguera, Juan de** | 18, 20, 51, 61, 63, 170, 255, 299, 411, 466, 493, 586, 631, 680, 853, 905, 999, 1064, 1117, 1181, 1696, 1790, 2137, 2138, 2648, 2894, 2895, 2896, 3146 |
| **Soto Noguera, Juana Teresa de** | 1696, 1790, 2894, 2896 |
| **Soto Noguera, Margarita de** | 905, 1790, 2137 |
| **Soto Noguera, María de** | 1696, 2895 |
| **Soto y Carrillo, Patricio de** | 2240, 2256 |
| **Soto, Francisco Javier de** | 2384, 2385, 2640 |
| **Soto, José Lorenzo de** | 157 |
| **Soto, Manuel de** | 2248 |
| **Soto, Micaela de** | 1685, 2263, 2271 |
| **Suárez Camaño, José** | 2240 |
| **Suárez de Figueroa, Félix** | 2645 |
| **Suárez de los Ríos, José** | 2027 |
| **Suárez Muñiz, Manuel** | 342 |
| **Suárez Sandoval y Rojas, Gabriel** | 34, 194 |
| **Suárez, Cristóbal** | 73, 105, 139 |
| **Suárez, Diego** | 1527 |
| **Suárez, Francisca** | 1734 |
| **Suárez, Gabriel José** | 2785, 3147, 3149 |
| **Suárez, Gonzalo** | 530 |
| **Suárez, Jerónima** | 2785, 3147, 3149 |
| **Suárez, Juan** | 1613, 1734 |
| **Suárez, Juan Antonio** | 280, 1572, 2785, 2979 |
| **Suárez, Juana** | 782 |
| **Suárez, Manuel** | 1527 |
| **Suárez, Miguel Antonio** | 2785, 3149 |
| **Suárez, Nicolás** | 206 |
| **Suasnabar, María de** | 1585 |
| **Suazo, Cristóbal** | 2935 |
| **Subiza, Úrsula de** | 2181, 2232 |
| **Susana, esclava** | 340 |
| **Susarte, Bernabé** | 1503, 1504, 1542, 1544 |
| **T** |  |
| **Tablas, Joaquín de** | 1365, 1366 |
| **Tablas, José de** | 1274, 1344 |
| **Tablas, Miguel de** | 1274 |
| **Tablas, Tomás Antonio de** | 1274, 1299, 1335, 1344 |
| **Tablero, Manuel** | 1397 |
| **Tadeo, esclavo** | 1936 |
| **Talledo, Domingo José** | 1043 |
| **Tamalet, Blas Antonio** | 2916, 2950 |
| **Tamariz, Alejandro** | 1155 |
| **Tamariz, Ana** | 2647 |
| **Tamariz, Juan de** | 500 |
| **Tamariz, Pedro Pablo** | 226, 1788, 1905 |
| **Tamariz, Rita** | 1387 |
| **Tapia y Galarza, Agustina de** | 2815 |
| **Tapia, Antonio de** | 929, 2745 |
| **Tapia, Francisco de** | 1989, 3010 |
| **Tapia, José de** | 1754 |
| **Tapia, Juan Francisco de** | 1580, 1842 |
| **Tas, José** | 1070, 1508 |
| **Tas, Pedro** | 1508 |
| **Tejeda, Lucas de** | 2794 |
| **Tejeda, Luis de** | 1201, 1446, 1480, 1511, 2709, 3015 |
| **Tejeda, María de** | 3015 |
| **Téllez, Antonio** | 886 |
| **Tello Guzmán, Lorenzo** | 2232 |
| **Tello, Felipe** | 2510, 2559 |
| **Tello, María Inés** | 600 |
| **Tembra y Simanes, Ignacio de** | 1193, 1540, 1541, 1556, 1761, 1790, 1906, 1917, 2678, 2777, 2803, 2878, 2836, 2894, 2939, 2979, 2999, 3007, 3042, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3065, 3066, 3075, 3084, 3086, 3100, 3101, 3110, 3113, 3115, 3120, 3123, 3124, 3131, 3134 |
| **Tembra y Simanes, José de** | 1172, 1254, 1541, 1696, 1790, 1906, 1917, 2138, 2369, 2482, 2493, 2566, 2728, 2760, 2794, 2796, 2896, 2976, 3010, 3066, 3071, 3113 |
| **Tembra y Simanes, José Javier de** | 1172, 1254 |
| **Tembra y Simanes, Juan de** | 1541, 2895 |
| **Tembra y Simanes, Micaela Antonia de** | 1275 |
| **Tenorio, Miguel** | 3 |
| **Tenorio,Diego** | 886 |
| **Teodora, esclava** | 1097, 2119, 2260 |
| **Teresa de Jesús, esclava** | 2339 |
| **Teresa de la Concepción** | 2665 |
| **Teresa Francisca, esclava** | 872 |
| **Teresa, esclava** | 399, 558 |
| **Terrones, Juan Manuel** | 2769, 2828 |
| **Testillano, Francisco** | 2462, 2525, 2577, 2712 |
| **Tiburcio Valeriano, Antonio** | 1677 |
| **Tiburcio Valeriano, José** | 932, 955, 1070 |
| **Tiburcio, esclavo** | 497, 1955 |
| **Tiburcio, Pedro** | 932 |
| **Tie y Mielgo, Bernarda** | 1568 |
| **Tinoco, Carlos** | 1495 |
| **Tinoco, Diego** | 1453 |
| **Tinoco, Francisco** | 627, 1613, 3065, 3086 |
| **Tinoco, Ignacio** | 1446, 1495, 2990, 3064 |
| **Tinoco, Juan** | 544, 1495 |
| **Tinoco, Marcos** | 1446, 1495 |
| **Tinoco, María** | 2795 |
| **Tirado, Alonso** | 1847 |
| **Tirado, Rodrigo** | 2002, 2060 |
| **Toledo, Manuel de** | 2099 |
| **Toledo, Sebastián de** | 2484 |
| **Tolentino, Nicolás de** | 677 |
| **Tolesano, Dionisio Martín** | 1044 |
| **Tolosa, Juan Jerónimo de** | 2393 |
| **Tomás** | 1502 |
| **Tomás Alejandro, esclavo** | 77 |
| **Tomás Martín** | 1577 |
| **Tomás, esclavo** | 418, 885, 1874, 2942 |
| **Tomasa de la Concepción** | 2775 |
| **Tomasa Micaela, esclava** | 2717 |
| **Tomasa, esclava** | 190, 579, 699 |
| **Toquero, José** | 600 |
| **Torija Ortuño, Francisco de** | 966, 967, 1016, 1018, 1102, 2857 |
| **Torija Ortuño, Sebastián de** | 967, 968, 969, 1077, 1199, 1462, 1565, 1983, 2153, 2648, 3072 |
| **Torija y León, Sebastián de** | 1114, 2154 |
| **Torquemada, Fernando de** | 1891 |
| **Torre Mercado, Francisca de la** | 50, 424 |
| **Torre y Mena, Nicolás de la** | 1146, 2551, 2563, 2564, 2575, 2653, 2661, 2679, 2716, 2745, 2799, 2815, 2851, 2906, 2981, 3141 |
| **Torre, Ambrosio de la** | 1375 |
| **Torre, Antonia de la** | 2482 |
| **Torre, Lorenzo de la** | 93, 327, 414, 1069, 1248, 1266, 1289, 1331, 1334, 1369, 2874, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2884, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2917, 2922, 2930, 2960, 2963, 2969, 3053, 3122, 3143 |
| **Torre, Luisa de la** | 2464 |
| **Torrecilla, Francisco Javier de** | 1168 |
| **Torres Cano, Inés de** | 780 |
| **Torres Carvajal, Luisa de** | 1445, 1963 |
| **Torres y Vergara, José de** | 74, 224 |
| **Torres, Alonso de** | 2433 |
| **Torres, Bernardino Miguel de** | 1601 |
| **Torres, Felipa de** | 1598, 1711, 1712 |
| **Torres, Josefa de** | 2512, 2779 |
| **Torres, María de** | 780 |
| **Torres, Pablo de** | 2374, 2376, 2809 |
| **Toscano, Domingo** | 265, 1099 |
| **Toscano, Pedro** | 1099 |
| **Tovar y Sotelo, Bernardino de** | 1247 |
| **Tovar, Baltazar de** | 16, 20, 24, 25, 26, 38, 79, 309 |
| **Tovar, Bernardo de** | 2335 |
| **Trabudua, Antonio de** | 1606 |
| **Trabudua, José de** | 1606 |
| **Trápaga de Rosas, Juan Francisco** | 1159, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939 |
| **Trápaga de Rosas, Pedro** | 1846, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 2235, 2546 |
| **Trejo, Ana** | 2859 |
| **Trejo, Andrés** | 2891 |
| **Trejo, Antonio** | 2891 |
| **Trejo, Miguel** | 1699 |
| **Triana, Pedro de** | 3080 |
| **Trillanes, Isabel de** | 2121, 2771 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, Domingo** | 1009, 2585 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, José** | 2585 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, María** | 1009, 2165, 2585, 2590 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, Miguel** | 1009, 2590, 3040, 3041 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, Pedro** | 175, 220, 231, 243, 290, 338, 480, 546, 726, 1009, 1096, 1132, 1499, 1666, 1800, 1821, 1826, 1861, 2165, 2192, 2194, 2198, 2234, 2239, 2357, 2394, 2432, 2585, 2590, 2624, 2644, 3040, 3041, 3104, 3144 |
| **Trillo de Figueroa, Pedro Joaquín** | 1009, 2585, 2590, 3040, 3041 |
| **Trujeda, Bernardino** | 1375 |
| **Trujillo Villavicencio, Pedro de** | 7, 11, 18, 20, 115, 116, 118, 127, 171,172, 198, 199, 202, 254, 299, 358, 446, 447, 743, 744, 1462 |
| **Trujillo y Molina, Marcos** | 3101, 3113, 3134 |
| **Trujillo, Antonio** | 627 |
| **Trujillo, Diego** | 567, 1755 |
| **Trujillo, Francisco** | 1681, 1860 |
| **Trujillo, José** | 3110 |
| **Trujillo, Juan** | 1667 |
| **Trujillo, Juana** | 777 |
| **Trujillo, Nicolás** | 1667 |
| **Tuñón, Jácome Antonio** | 1807, 1962, 1963 |
| **U** |  |
| **Ubilla, Juan Esteban de** | 2424, 2425, 2426 |
| **Ugalde Aróstigui, Antonio de** | 845, 951, 1456, 1703, 2876, 2915, 2985 |
| **Ugalde Aróstigui, Juan de** | 1703 |
| **Ugartechea y Cadalso, Domingo** | 1348 |
| **Ulloa, Manuel de** | 1547 |
| **Urabarro Carvajal y Rivadeneira, Luisa María de** | 1026 |
| **Urbano Felipe** | 2247 |
| **Ureña, José Nicolás de** | 2173, 2608, 2789 |
| **Ureña, Juan de** | 1109, 2057, 2513 |
| **Uriarte, Juan Andrés de** | 3107 |
| **Uribe Castejón y Medrano, José Joaquín de** | 144, 573, 934, 1687, 1829, 2000, 2134, 2617 |
| **Uribe, Antonio de** | 2067 |
| **Urieta, Petrona** | 787, 1033 |
| **Urquía, Andrés de** | 986 |
| **Urquía, Manuel Francisco de** | 263, 478, 716, 986, 1141, 1603, 1665, 1815, 1864, 1899, 2053, 2247, 2405, 2528, 2646, 3037 |
| **Urquía, Martín Francisco de** | 2557 |
| **Urresola, Juan Agustín** | 1323, 1347, 1370 |
| **Urrutia de Vergara, Agustín de** | 1583 |
| **Urrutia, Antonio de** | 2654, 2655 |
| **Úrsula, esclava** | 1651 |
| **Uscanga, Juan de** | 453, 513, 1488 |
| **V** |  |
| **Val y Vega, Miguel de** | 838, 1056, 1933, 2533, 2755, 2958, 3042, 3107 |
| **Valderrama, Juan de** | 1730, 1879 |
| **Valdez, Francisco de** | 821, 1746 |
| **Valdivieso Nogales, Pedro** | 1859 |
| **Valdivieso, José de** | 2696, 3079 |
| **Valdivieso, Juan de** | 184 |
| **Valencia, Juan de** | 2374, 2376, 2389, 2658, 2707 |
| **Valenzuela Venegas, Francisco** | 1604, 2088, 2091, 2285, 2415 |
| **Valenzuela, Cristóbal de** | 1931 |
| **Valenzuela, María** | 2067 |
| **Valera, María Teresa** | 2687 |
| **Valerio, Francisco** | 2377 |
| **Valero Blanco, Josefa** | 891, 1168 |
| **Valero Caballero de Grajeda, Inés** | 2884, 2923 |
| **Valero Caballero de Grajeda, Josefa** | 2928 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Diego** | 38, 77, 79, 99, 130, 131, 132, 155, 309, 339, 345, 561, 618, 624, 682, 683, 684, 698, 710, 717, 771, 784, 795, 797, 808, 817, 827, 849, 860, 861, 896, 961, 1006, 1109, 1135, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1426, 1443, 1447, 1473, 1537, 1573, 1648, 1685, 1694, 1710, 1740, 1747, 1757, 1775, 1798, 1802, 1810, 1896, 1902, 1912, 1988, 2032, 2065, 2073, 2074, 2102, 2115, 2139, 2140, 2158, 2178, 2202, 2212, 2242, 2270, 2271, 2290, 2314, 2322, 2323, 2334, 2337, 2360, 2475, 2476, 2485, 2500, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2531, 2532, 2553, 2557, 2561, 2597, 2626, 2753, 2775, 2874, 2879, 3119 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Francisco** | 2573, 2834 |
| **Valero Grajeda, José** | 241, 296, 298, 363, 393, 395, 531, 547, 771, 1135, 1678, 1775, 1782, 1786, 2032, 2158, 2436, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2531, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2541, 2753 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Josefa** | 2476, 2485, 2500 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Juan** | 38, 79, 98, 99, 100, 131, 132, 155, 309, 354, 395, 450, 523, 547, 565, 566, 567, 568, 602, 603, 641, 733, 734, 735, 771, 797, 808, 817, 886, 961, 989, 1039, 1150, 1410, 1421, 1422, 1443, 1447, 1537, 1629, 1678, 1723, 1793, 1810, 1841, 1848, 1849, 1894, 1912, 1923, 1988, 2032, 2036, 2063, 2072, 2101, 2103, 2106, 2242, 2268, 2276, 2314, 2317, 2319, 2322, 2323, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2360, 2361, 2407, 2409, 2415, 2416, 2419, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2447, 2466, 2475, 2489, 2499, 2501, 2504, 2526, 2536, 2566, 2571, 2595, 2600, 2604, 2672, 2677, 2678, 2682, 2692, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2747, 2749, 2753, 2755, 2790, 2797, 2835, 2836, 2851, 2884, 2909, 2924, 2933, 2986, 3037, 3038, 3085, 3119, 3120, 3123 |
| **Valero Grajeda, María** | 235, 829, 891 |
| **Valero Grajeda, Miguel** | 38, 79, 130, 134, 155, 240, 242, 272, 276, 291, 303, 309, 333, 334, 349, 363, 373, 387, 393, 397, 412, 413, 517, 552, 571, 695, 771, 772, 797, 808, 817, 851, 889, 891, 961, 999, 1006, 1066, 1109, 1116, 1117, 1122, 1235, 1237, 1421, 1422, 1426, 1443, 1447, 1537, 1628, 1691, 1782, 1810, 1849, 1912, 1923, 1929, 2032, 2045, 2072, 2074, 2102, 2115, 2139, 2140, 2224, 2318, 2333, 2335, 2347, 2361, 2407, 2409, 2436, 2526, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2590, 2753, 3083 |
| **Valero y Alvarado, Diego** | 2345, 2599, 2600, 2682 |
| **Valero y Alvarado, Francisco** | 573, 828, 1058, 1251, 1347, 1561, 2039, 2072, 2115, 2176, 2250, 2286, 2306, 2307, 2345, 2401, 2511, 2518, 2526, 2599, 2664, 2696, 2712, 2715, 2794, 2841, 2845, 3005, 3049, 3060, 3094, 3159 |
| **Valero y Espinosa, Francisco** | 1140, 1154, 1168, 2058, 2064, 2095, 2101, 2102, 2203, 2270, 2317, 2333, 2335, 2356, 2409, 2412, 2501, 2530, 2538, 2573, 2588, 2591, 2620, 2658, 2665, 2678 |
| **Valero y Grajeda, Bernardo de** | 1039 |
| **Valero, Agustín** | 2072, 2115, 2308, 2347 |
| **Valero, Diego** | 1561, 2115 |
| **Valero, Francisco** | 196, 222, 328, 716, 771, 797, 808, 817, 867, 1561, 1991, 2333, 2409, 2600, 2795 |
| **Valero, José** | 1443, 2526, 2542 |
| **Valero, Josefa** | 2072, 2115, 2347 |
| **Valero, Josefa de los Dolores** | 2526, 2537 |
| **Valero, Juan** | 2115, 2072, 2347 |
| **Valero, Rafaela** | 2476, 2485 |
| **Valero, Teresa** | 2775 |
| **Valladares, Benito de** | 1601 |
| **Valladares, Inés** | 941, 999, 1105, 1117, 2886 |
| **Valladares, Juan Alonso** | 2886 |
| **Valladares, Manuel** | 1199 |
| **Vallarta, Martín de** | 46, 47, 67, 71, 72, 206 |
| **Valle y Vergara, Josefa del** | 2898 |
| **Valle, Francisca del** | 3072 |
| **Valle, Leonor del** | 1532, 1533, 3072 |
| **Valle, María del** | 1532, 3072 |
| **Valseca, Andrés de** | 2154 |
| **Valverde y Barrios, Diego Ignacio de** | 662, 1485, 1891, 2041, 2042, 2093, 2122, 2222 |
| **Valverde, Antonio** | 1167 |
| **Valverde, Diego** | 3012, 3013, 3082 |
| **Valverde, Francisco de** | 2309 |
| **Valverde, Jacinto** | 1467 |
| **Varela, Antonio Francisco** | 613 |
| **Varela, Francisco** | 2347, 2530 |
| **Varelas, Manuel de** | 1226 |
| **Vargas Carvajal, Juan de** | 483 |
| **Vargas Fornicedo, Isabel de** | 782 |
| **Vargas Zapata y Luján, Pedro de** | 1623 |
| **Vargas, Alonso de** | 2866 |
| **Vargas, Alonso Esteban de** | 84, 575 |
| **Vargas, Antonio de** | 2517 |
| **Vargas, Diego de** | 1999 |
| **Vargas, Ignacio** | 2016 |
| **Vargas, José de** | 2747, 2753, 3085 |
| **Vargas, José Miguel de** | 3132, 3161 |
| **Vargas, Juan de** | 2016 |
| **Vargas, Lucas Antonio de** | 1286 |
| **Vargas, María Teresa de** | 1306, 1325 |
| **Vargas, Mariana de** | 2016 |
| **Vargas, Miguel de** | 2309 |
| **Vargas, Pedro de** | 1887, 2196 |
| **Vargas, Rodrigo de** | 1999, 2322, 2643 |
| **Vasco, Francisco** | 2312 |
| **Vasconcelo, Pablo** | 2834 |
| **Vázquez de Aranda, José** | 789 |
| **Vázquez de Ávila, Hipólita** | 903, 2841 |
| **Vázquez de Quincoya, José** | 1963 |
| **Vázquez Mellado, Carlos** | 1148 |
| **Vázquez Mellado, Juan** | 1148 |
| **Vázquez, Agustina** | 177, 218, 305, 498, 544, 549, 832, 954, 1708, 1811, 1862, 2544 |
| **Vázquez, Andrés** | 2742 |
| **Vázquez, Cristóbal** | 3074 |
| **Vázquez, Francisco** | 1319, 2067 |
| **Vázquez, Gaspar** | 618 |
| **Vázquez, Isabel** | 471, 1070, 1624, 1724 |
| **Vázquez, Josefa** | 58, 245 |
| **Vázquez, Juan** | 95, 102, 209, 248, 249, 250, 370, 371, 372, 455, 456, 457, 458, 643, 714, 939, 1028, 1041, 1045, 1144, 1797, 1933, 2087, 3041 |
| **Vázquez, María** | 1677, 1821 |
| **Vázquez, María Magdalena** | 1265 |
| **Vázquez, María Teresa** | 1175 |
| **Vázquez, Pascual** | 902 |
| **Vázquez, Sebastián** | 246, 803, |
| **Vega y Ariza, Francisco de la** | 226 |
| **Vega y Cascos, Pedro de la** | 324, 610 |
| **Vega, Antonio de** | 231, 505 |
| **Vega, Cristóbal de** | 2522 |
| **Vega, Francisco de** | 753 |
| **Vega, Gertrudis de** | 804, 1943 |
| **Vega, Juan de** | 62, 867, 914, 941, 1790, 2353, 2602 |
| **Vega, Juan Pascual de la** | 2866 |
| **Vega, Miguel de** | 1846 |
| **Vega, Rafael de** | 2685 |
| **Veguellina y Sandoval, Diego de la** | 482, 763, 881, 882 |
| **Veguellina y Sandoval, Francisco de la** | 881, 882 |
| **Veguellina y Sandoval, Juan Antonio de la** | 2, 37, 111, 225, 243, 269, 401, 449, 481, 482, 487, 545, 574, 580, 586, 595, 626, 635, 660, 697, 699, 750, 755, 763, 881, 882, 963, 1044, 1057, 1160, 1466, 1623, 1646, 1668, 1734, 1832, 1854, 1912, 2179, 2180, 2184, 2191, 2194, 2252, 2401, 2608, 2813, 2814, 2820, 3019, 3041 |
| **Veitia Linaje, Juan José de** | 179, 2414 |
| **Vela, Martín de** | 2070 |
| **Velarde, Francisco** | 1326 |
| **Velarde, Pedro** | 2547, 2563 |
| **Velasco Duque de Estrada, Fernando de** | 1764 |
| **Velasco, Antonio** | 1548 |
| **Velasco, Antonio de** | 811 |
| **Velasco, Luis de** | 1582, 2701 |
| **Velasco, Pedro** | 1145 |
| **Velasco, Sebastián de** | 429 |
| **Velázquez Camacho, Pedro** | 2866 |
| **Velázquez de Ladrada, Bernardo** | 223, 640, 1010, 1737 |
| **Velázquez, Bernabela Antonia** | 196 |
| **Velázquez, Francisca** | 687 |
| **Velázquez, Francisco** | 933, 1112, 2060, 2623 |
| **Velázquez, Juan Antonio** | 1886 |
| **Velázquez, María** | 1773, 2193 |
| **Velázquez, Nicolás** | 1626, 2224, 3040, 3041 |
| **Velázquez, Pablo José** | 1158, 1342 |
| **Vélez de la Rea, Francisco** | 309 |
| **Vélez de la Rea, Miguel** | 309, 2115 |
| **Vélez de Quintana, Felipe** | 1999 |
| **Velilla Blanco, Antonia María de** | 1071, 1110, 2152, 3130, |
| **Velilla Blanco, Jacinta Micaela de** | 2152, 3130 |
| **Velilla Blanco, Margarita Gertrudis de** | 1071, 1110 |
| **Velilla Blanco, María Gabriela de** | 1071, 1110, 2152, 3130 |
| **Venegas de Espinosa, Isabel** | 744 |
| **Venegas de Espinosa, José** | 1623, 2427, 2897 |
| **Venegas de Espinosa, Simón Modesto** | 2382 |
| **Veneziano, Pedro** | 2681 |
| **Ventura de Chavarría, Nicolás** | 1919, 1920, 2202, 2606, 2697 |
| **Ventura de Rocha, Francisco** | 1887 |
| **Ventura Márquez, Rodrigo** | 2439 |
| **Ventura Rosales, Pedro** | 1495 |
| **Ventura, Ana** | 1897, 2052 |
| **Ventura, Bartolomé** | 558 |
| **Ventura, esclavo** | 2686 |
| **Vera Betancur, Manuel de** | 2740, 3134 |
| **Vera Betancur, Miguel de** | 769, 2038, 2285, 3128 |
| **Vera y Escallar, José de** | 2914 |
| **Vera, José de** | 1760 |
| **Vera, Juan de** | 2393 |
| **Vera, Juan Antonio de** | 1151 |
| **Vera, Juan Esteban de la** | 1153 |
| **Vera, Leonor de** | 9 |
| **Vera, Manuel de** | 3028 |
| **Vera, Pedro de** | 2482, 2534, 2667 |
| **Verástegui, Marcos Antonio de** | 2906, 2930 |
| **Verdugo Mire de García, Melchor** | 474 |
| **Verdura, Juan Antonio** | 1506 |
| **Vergara, Amado** | 293 |
| **Vergara, Juana de** | 640 |
| **Veristrain y Meza, María Gertrudis de** | 1206, 1207, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1264 |
| **Verónica** | 3079 |
| **Verónica María** | 1099 |
| **Vértiz, Antonio de** | 1224, 1256 |
| **Vértiz, Esteban de** | 521 |
| **Vértiz, Juan de** | 212 |
| **Vicente, esclavo** | 1562, 2683, 2761 |
| **Vidal Saavedra, Francisco Javier** | 1163 |
| **Vidal Saavedra, Juan** | 270, 391, 453, 513, 2160 |
| **Vidal Saavedra, Pedro Antonio** | 2618 |
| **Vidal, Ambrosio** | 1479, 2160, 2209, 2213, 2258, 2262 |
| **Vidaurri, Antonio José** | 3024 |
| **Viena, Manuel de** | 1433 |
| **Vilchis, Blas de** | 442 |
| **Villa Ceballos, José de** | 2111, 2919 |
| **Villa Septién, Jerónimo de** | 237 |
| **Villa Setién, José de** | 2805 |
| **Villalba, Dominga Lorenza de** | 521, 1499, 1551 |
| **Villalobos, Agustina de** | 77 |
| **Villalobos, José de** | 727 |
| **Villalpando, José de** | 1978 |
| **Villanueva Guzmán, Francisco** | 1897 |
| **Villanueva, Francisco de** | 2964 |
| **Villanueva, Pedro de** | 277, 668, 825, 830, 1017, 1169, 1170, 1502, 1720, 1721, 1736, 1781, 2097, 2098, 2221, 2222, 2759, 3140 |
| **Villanueva, Santiago de** | 1764 |
| **Villar y Estrada, José Felipe de** | 633, 748, 963, 1012 |
| **Villar y Estrada, Juliana de** | 2160, 2209, 2213 |
| **Villar y Estrada, María Margarita de** | 2160 |
| **Villar, José de** | 1691 |
| **Villar, Juan Domingo de** | 2160 |
| **Villar, Pedro del** | 2468 |
| **Villarauz, Bernardino de** | 184 |
| **Villareal, Bartolomé de** | 2012 |
| **Villareal, Juana** | 1521, 1690 |
| **Villarreal y Estrada, Juana de** | 14, 2012, 2105, 2457, 2170 |
| **Villaseca, Diego de** | 1476, 1779, 1924 |
| **Villaseñor y Villegas, Nicolás de** | 1647 |
| **Villavicencio, Agustín de** | 2648 |
| **Villavicencio, Andrés de** | 2439 |
| **Villavicencio, Antonio de** | 470, 478, 553, 641, 650, 939, 953, 1011, 1112, 1563, 1586, 1625, 1743, 1867, 1994, 2050, 2218, 2457, 2474, 2596, 2638, 2678, 2794, 2911, 2923, 2928, 2932, 2981, 3040, 3041 |
| **Villegas y Guerra, Gertrudis de** | 2942 |
| **Villegas, Diego Antonio de** | 1216, 2627, 2737, 2742, 3048, 3054 |
| **Villegas, Diego de** | 1638, 2229, 2245 |
| **Villegas, Ignacio de** | 1216 |
| **Villegas, José** | 1495 |
| **Villegas, Juan de** | 1152, 1495, 1697, 2308, 2786, 2790 |
| **Villegas, Julián de** | 1495 |
| **Villegas, Justo José de** | 1152 |
| **Vitoria, Pedro** | 2698 |
| **W** |  |
| **X** |  |
| **Y** |  |
| **Yanuario Molina, José** | 1213, 1227 |
| **Yáñez Morón, Miguel** | 115, 117, 171, 609 |
| **Yáñez, Manuel** | 2059 |
| **Yáñez, Pedro** | 1251 |
| **Yta Castilla, Antonio de** | 419 |
| **Z** |  |
| **Zacarías, Francisco** | 3, 916, 1395, 1898, 1981, 2360, 2489, 2602 |
| **Zacarías, José** | 3 |
| **Zacarías, Juan** | 3, 916 |
| **Zacarías, Marcos** | 3, 512, 609, 916, 1438, 1621, 2274, 2681, 2708 |
| **Zacarías, Pedro** | 2648 |
| **Zalduendo, Juan Francisco** | 220 |
| **Zambrano, Antonio** | 210 |
| **Zambrano, Diego** | 210 |
| **Zambrano, Mariano Francisco de** | 632 |
| **Zamora, Francisco Javier de** | 2952, 3133 |
| **Zamora, Ignacio** | 2564 |
| **Zamora, José de** | 2416 |
| **Zamora, Pedro de** | 2952, 3133 |
| **Zamora, Vicente de** | 2416 |
| **Zamorano, Antonio** | 1495 |
| **Zamudio, Matías** | 1179 |
| **Zapata, Miguel** | 3037, 3038, 3081 |
| **Zárate, José de** | 2524 |
| **Zas Tiberi, Felipe de** | 1653 |
| **Zavaleta, Antonio** | 2273 |
| **Zavaleta, Carlos de** | 1084, 1495, 1613 |
| **Zavalza, Manuel** | 1375 |
| **Zearreta, Martín de** | 277 |
| **Zedillo, Bartolomé** | 1184, 1495 |
| **Zepeda, Felipe de** | 2548 |
| **Zepeda, José** | 2840 |
| **Zepeda, Juan de** | 81 |
| **Zepeda, Pedro de** | 259 |
| **Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan Gaspar** | 2392, 2399, 2498, 3116 |
| **Zorrilla, Francisco Antonio** | 1288 |
| **Zubiate y Arévalo, Leonor de** | 1022, 2216, 2396, 2401, 3047 |
| **Zugarrondo, Juan de** | 3122 |
| **Zugarrondo, Pedro de** | 3122 |
| **Zumbao de Rivera, Manuel** | 873 |
| **Zúñiga, Domingo** | 999, 1117 |
| **Zúñiga, José de** | 2646 |
| **Zúñiga, José Francisco de** | 999, 1117 |
| **Zúñiga, María de** | 189, 356, 416, 638, 2339 |
| **Zurita, José de** | 2231, 2285 |
| **Zurueta, Pedro de** | 1673 |